

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 1

1. John Whipple Captain-366 (b.Ab. 1617-,,England;d.16 May 1685-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

sp: Sarah -367 (b.Ab. 1624;m.1638;d.1666-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

2. John Whipple Ensign-368 (b.1639-Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts;d.15 Dec 1700-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

sp: Mary Olney-724 (b.Ab. 1643-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.4 Dec 1663;d.1676-Providence,P,Rhode Island)

3. Mary Whipple-6085 (b.4 Mar 1664/1665-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Mar 1739/1740-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

sp: James Carder Captain-6092 (m.6 Jan 1686/1687)

4. James Carder-52743 (b.26 Mar 1689-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.30 May 1689-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

4. Carder-52744 (b.9 Feb 1693-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.26 Feb 1693-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

4. Carder-52745 (b.28 Sep 1695-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Oct 1695-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

4. Mary Carder-52746 (b.2 Jan 1696/1697-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.11 Jun 1712-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

4. Carder-52747 (b.30 Jun 1699-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.22 Jul 1699-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

4. James Carder-52748 (b.20 Sep 1702-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1 May 1704-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

4. Sarah Carder-51463 (b.14 May 1705-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

sp: George Hazard-51464 (b.9 Oct 1700;d.1738)

3. John Whipple-6025 (b.2 Oct 1666-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 3 Jun 1737)

sp: Lydia Hoare-6037 (b.24 Mar 1665/1666-Taunton,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.9 Nov 1688)

4. Job Whipple-6026 (b.25 Dec 1688-Taunton,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.Ab. 1777)

sp: Lydia Harding-6040 (b.23 Aug 1692-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.2 Dec 1713;d.6 Oct 1767)

5. Merebah Whipple-33135 (b.31 Oct 1714-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

5. Elijah Whipple-33136 (b.2 Aug 1716-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

5. John Whipple-6027 (b.24 Nov 1718-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Oct 1767)

sp: Hannah -6041 (b.Ab. 1718-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)

5. Lydia Whipple-17801 (b.1725-,,Rhode Island;d.1779-,,Rhode Island)

sp: Jonah Steere-17800 (b.Jan 1719/1720-,,Rhode Island;m.10 Dec 1741;d.14 Apr 1798-,,Rhode Island)

4. Mary Whipple-9723 (b.11 Oct 1690-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

4. John Whipple-9724 (b.30 Aug 1692-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

4. Lydia Whipple-9725 (b.6 Nov 1694-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

4. Elnathan Whipple-9726 (b.19 Sep 1696-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

4. Patience Whipple-9727 (b.18 Feb 1699-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

sp: Medbury-56831

5. John Medbury-56832 (b.29 Dec 1718-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

sp: Christopher Hyde or Hide mariner-56833 (b.Ab. 1688;m.9 Nov 1724;d.4 Nov 1737-Providence,P,Rhode Island)

4. Hezekiah Whipple-9728 (b.17 Feb 1701-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

sp: Katherine Olney-16158 (b.11 Aug 1701-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.14 Jul 1723)

5. Christopher Whipple-33137 (b.19 Mar 1736/1737-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.Bef 3 Dec 1796-Savannah,C,Georgia)

sp: Mary Proud-33138 (b.27 Jan 1746-P,P,Rhode Island;m.27 Jan 1765;d.13 Jul 1820-Providence,P,Rhode Island)

4. Mercy Whipple-9729 (b.21 Jun 1703-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

4. Sarah Whipple-9730 (b.7 Apr 1705-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

4. Mary Whipple-10909 (b.21 Jun 1708-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

3. Elnathan Whipple-6086 (b.2 Jan 1675/1676-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft Aug 1753-,,Rhode Island)

sp: John Rice Jr.-7784 (b.25 Jul 1675-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.25 Jul 1695;d.9 Jan 1755-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

4. John Rice Jr.-7786 (b.6 Apr 1696-W,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bet Feb 1746/1747 and Mar 1746/1747-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)

sp: Avis Tibbetts-52470 (b.Bet 1695 and 1700-of,Kingston,W,Rhode Island;d.15 Jul 1760-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

5. Henry Rice-12225 (b.Ab. 1718-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.13 Nov 1800-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

sp: Martha -76120 (m.Ab. 1740;d.Aft 9 Oct 1754-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

sp: Phebe Allen-76231 (b.Ab. 1734;m.Ab. 1755;d.26 Dec 1811-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

5. Elizabeth Rice-76309 (b.Ab. 1720;d.Bet 1740 and Nov 1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

sp: William Arnold-76310 (b.Ab. 1718;m.Ab. 1740;d.Bet 1781 and Jul 1797-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

5. Thomas Rice-76337 (b.Ab. 1722-,,Rhode Island;d.5 Jan 1798-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

sp: Anne Stafford-76338 (b.1722;m.Bef Apr 1763;d.3 Jun 1797-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

5. Barbara Rice-52471 (b.18 Mar 1723/1724-,,Rhode Island;d.4 Oct 1814-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

sp: Benjamin Arnold-12215 (b.1 Nov 1722-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Feb 1747/1748;d.25 Feb 1799-,,Rhode Island)

4. Elizabeth Rice-7811 (b.6 May 1698-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft May 1758-,,Rhode Island)

sp: William Spencer-7819 (b.5 May 1695-EG,Kent,Rhode Island;m.10 May 1716;d.Dec 1776-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)

5. John Spencer-23595 (b.25 Jan 1716/1717-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.11 Nov 1766-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)

sp: Mercy or Mary Coggeshall-23596 (b.12 Nov 1716-EG,Kent,Rhode Island;m.27 Dec 1737;d.6 Nov 1749-)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 2

- sp: Mercy Slocum-23597 (b.1726-of,W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.9 Feb 1751/1752;d.2 Feb 1809-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Richard Spencer-66185 (b.16 Mar 1718/1719-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Hannah -66186
 - 5. Audrey or Dora Spencer-76371 (b.6 Apr 1720-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.4 Sep 1770-WG,K,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Isaac Johnson-76372 (b.1721-of,WG,Kent,Rhode Island;m.5 May 1744;d.14 Jun 1801-WG,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Spencer Jr.-7820 (b.4 Jul 1723-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1777-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Manchester-76426 (b.19 Dec 1719-EG,K,Rhode Island;m.2 Aug 1744;d.8 Sep 1784-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ellen Spencer-76441 (b.14 Sep 1725-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Spencer-76442 (b.1 Dec 1727-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Niles-76443 (m.7 Aug 1748)
 - 5. Job Spencer-7821 (b.16 Mar 1729/1730-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Nathan Spencer-76451 (b.25 Jun 1732-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Samuel or Randall Spencer-76452 (b.28 Dec 1734-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Benjamin Spencer-7822 (b.28 Jan 1735/1736-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mercy Potter-76453 (b.4 May 1736-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island;m.9 Jan 1757)
 - 5. Leah Spencer-76456 (b.14 Sep 1742-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 4. Thomas Rice Captain-7812 (b.26 Apr 1700-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bet May and Sep 1779-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Holden-28088 (b.Bet 1698 and 1699-,,Rhode Island;m.Aft Nov 1718;d.11 Apr 1738-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Rice-7823 (b.22 Jul 1722-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 7 May 1779)
 - sp: Jeremiah Webb-76459 (m.19 Jun 1740;d.Bef 6 Nov 1770-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Dorothy Rice-7824 (b.30 Oct 1723-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1789-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Holden-76483 (b.18 May 1724-W,K,Rhode Island;m.5 Aug 1744;d.4 Feb 1749/1750 or 4 Jan 1750/1751-)
 - 5. Mary Rice-7825 (b.18 Sep 1725-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bet Dec 1761 and 7 May 1779-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Richard Greene-7871 (b.3 Oct 1715-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Jun 1742;d.30 Jun 1760)
 - 5. Bethiah Rice-7826 (b.1 Nov 1727;d.11 Apr 1806-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Lippitt-53846 (b.24 Dec 1731-Warwick,K,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1748;d.15 Sep 1811-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ellen or Eleanor Rice-7827 (b.26 Nov 1729-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1769 or Bef Dec 1750)
 - sp: Daniel Hudson-28089 (b.11 Nov 1725-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.19 Jan 1744/1745;d.1769)
 - 5. Holden Rice-7828 (b.10 Mar 1732-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bet Mar and Apr 1766-,Surinam)
 - sp: Elizabeth Warner-76625 (b.23 Oct 1731-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.2 Jun 1751;d.Apr 1805-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Frances Rice-7829 (b.11 Jan 1733/1734-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft May 1779)
 - sp: Ebenezer Graves-76662 (m.19 May 1751;d.1769-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Samuel Gorton-76663 (b.7 Mar 1716/1717-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.5 May 1768;d.Bet Jul and Sep 1777-)
 - 5. Robey or Robe Rice-7830 (b.27 Mar 1736-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 7 May 1779)
 - sp: Ruel or Roel Remington-76672 (b.1 Jun 1723-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1754;d.Aft 1800)
 - 5. Waite Rice-7832 (b.2 Apr 1738-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.14 Apr 1779-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Charles Holden Jr.-51460 (b.2 Jun 1737-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1755;d.16 Nov 1817-C,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Anthony Rice-7831 (b.2 Apr 1738-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Dec 1750)
 - sp: Ann Low-7833 (b.Aft 1704-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.19 Jun 1740;d.Aft Dec 1754)
 - 5. Thomas Rice-7834 (b.11 May 1741-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.10 Aug 1742-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thomas Rice Jr.-7835 (b.5 Jan 1743/1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.16 Mar 1822-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Arnold-76498
 - sp: Rosanna Blanchard-76499 (b.Abt 1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.13 Oct 1814-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thomas Rice-7836
 - 5. William Rice-7837 (b.11 Feb 1744/1745-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aug 1825-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Maplet Remington-76777 (b.16 Jun 1749-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.29 Jan 1769;d.7 Dec 1841 or 3 Dec 1841-)
 - 5. Ellen or Eleanor Rice-7838 (b.11 Jun 1748-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft May 1779)
 - 5. John Rice-7839 (b.20 Mar 1749/1750-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.12 Apr 1750-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Rice-7840
 - 5. Josephus Rice-7841 (b.7 Dec 1754-W,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bet 27 Mar 1812 and 17 Jul 1813-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Remington-76778 (b.26 Mar 1754-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.18 May 1777;d.Bet Jun 1798 and Mar 1812-)
 - sp: Sarah -76792 (m.Aft 1798)
 - 4. Mary Rice-7787 (b.22 Sep 1702-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Apr 1703-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Nathan Rice-7813 (b.20 Jun 1704-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aug 1800-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Spencer-7842 (b.11 May 1709-EG,Kent,Rhode Island;m.21 Dec 1727;d.26 Aug 1783-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Rice-7843 (b.23 Dec 1728-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.9 Jan 1756-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 3

- 5. Peleg Rice-7844 (b.19 Dec 1730-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1789-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Anna Remington-76793 (m.19 May 1754;d.Aft 9 Jun 1794)
- 5. Elnathan Rice-7845 (b.23 Dec 1732-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1 Jun 1801)
sp: John Howard-76810 (b.Bet 1732 and 1733-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1810-Sherburne,C,New York)
- 5. Mary Rice-7846 (b.12 Mar 1734/1735-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.17 Jul 1737-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Mary Rice-7847
- 5. Benjamin Rice-7848 (b.5 Sep 1737-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Feb 1761)
- 5. Mary Rice-7849 (b.14 Aug 1739-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Charles Rice-7850 (b.21 Jul 1741-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1768)
- 5. Whipple Rice-7851 (b.16 Oct 1743-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. John Rice-7852 (b.18 Apr 1746-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. William Rice-76813 (b.23 Jul 1748-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.18 Jan 1837-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Lucy Carpenter-76814 (b.7 Oct 1751-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.15 Dec 1772;d.16 Feb 1835-W,K,Rhode Island)
- 5. Randall Rice Jr.-7853
sp: Phebe Bailey-76845 (b.17 Aug 1791-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;m.19 Jan 1812)
- 5. Charles Rice Jr.-76849
- 4. Barbara Rice-7814 (b.24 Apr 1706-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Aug 1753)
sp: John Langford-7854 (b.10 Oct 1705-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;m.11 May 1727;d.May 1785)
 - 5. Thomas Langford-7855 (b.9 Sep 1729-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Cornell-76850 (b.1734-of,EG,Kent,Rhode Island;m.29 Nov 1753;d.5 May 1759-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Langford-7856 (b.6 Oct 1731-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bef May 1772)
sp: Daniel Weaver-76853 (b.9 Jun 1728-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.7 Jan 1748/1749;d.Bef 12 Apr 1808-)
 - 5. Phebe Langford-7857 (b.26 Apr 1734-EG,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bet Feb 1778 and Apr 1796-Berlin,Rensselaer,New York)
sp: Joseph Greene-76856 (b.19 Feb 1727/1728-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.27 Oct 1751;d.1824-Berlin,R,New York)
 - 5. Ellen or Eleanor Langford-7858 (b.12 May 1737-East Greenwich,K,Rhode Island;d.8 Apr 1773-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Abraham Greene-76859 (b.2 Oct 1736-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;m.13 Feb 1763;d.Aft Sep 1786)
 - 5. John Langford Jr.-7859 (b.15 May 1740-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.12 Oct 1812-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Desire Tucker-76862 (b.19 Sep 1741-N,N,Rhode Island;m.26 Nov 1761;d.14 Jul 1790-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Ruth -76876 (m.Aft 14 Jul 1790;d.1835-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Barbara Langford-7860 (b.20 Mar 1744/1745-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Stukely Wickes-76879 (b.29 Sep 1743-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.14 Oct 1768;d.Bef 26 Feb 1823-,,Rhode Island)
- 4. William Rice-7815 (b.25 Mar 1708-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.22 Jan 1746/1747-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Tripp-7861 (b.Ab.1710-of,South Kingstown,Washington,Rhode Island;m.10 Dec 1730;d.Aft 1755)
 - 5. Abigail Rice-7862 (b.20 Feb 1730/1731-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mehitable Rice-7863 (b.25 Sep 1732-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Rice-7864 (b.18 Oct 1734-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1785-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Anthony Holden-41761 (b.25 Sep 1722-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.15 May 1769;d.Aft 1785-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. James Rice-7865 (b.20 Feb 1735/1736-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.22 Jun 1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hannah Rice-7866 (b.22 Apr 1739-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Job Tripp-41325 (b.28 Jun 1734-,,Connecticut;m.30 May 1757;d.Aft 1801-,,Pennsylvania)
 - 5. John Rice-7867 (b.26 May 1741-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.24 Sep 1765-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Margaret Arnold-69853 (b.3 Apr 1735-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.30 Oct 1764;d.Aft Sep 1765)
 - 5. Mary Rice-7868 (b.18 Jun 1743-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.28 Jul 1743-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. James Rice-7869 (b.28 Jun 1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.16 Nov 1792-Foster,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Isabel Sherman-76896 (b.20 Jun 1741-P,N,Rhode Island;m.16 Oct 1766;d.12 May 1788-Foster,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Rice-7870 (b.24 Apr 1746-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 4. Mary Rice-7816 (b.24 Jan 1708/1709-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bet Aug 1753 and 15 Jun 1793-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Gorton Jr.-76903 (b.2 Jun 1704-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.21 Jan 1730/1731;d.16 Feb 1796-W,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Benjamin Gorton-76906 (b.11 Jul 1732-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bef 10 Oct 1778-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Earle-76907 (b.8 Feb 1730/1731-W,K,Rhode Island;m.6 Sep 1757;d.Bet 10 Oct 1778 and 4 Feb 1779-)
 - 5. Robey Gorton-76910 (b.18 Jan 1735/1736-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.31 Aug 1736-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jonathan Gorton-76352 (b.25 Nov 1737-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.23 Oct 1820-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Arnold-76353 (b.1739-Apponaug,W,K,Rhode Island;m.23 Nov 1759;d.8 Feb 1816-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Gorton-76932 (b.10 Sep 1739-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.28 Oct 1820-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Israel Bowen-76933 (b.17 Aug 1733-of,C,K,Rhode Island;m.5 Apr 1761;d.26 Apr 1819-C,,Kent, Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Gorton-76955 (b.28 Nov 1741-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.27 Dec 1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 4

- 5. Elnathan Gorton-76956 (b.11 Jul 1743-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.20 Jan 1824-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Aaron Bowen Jr.-76957 (b.2 Sep 1730;m.13 May 1762;d.7 Oct 1816-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. John Gorton-77005 (b.11 Jun 1745-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bef 1793-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 4. Lydia Rice-7817 (b.30 Dec 1711-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Aug 1789)
sp: Phillip Sweet Jr.-7872 (b.22 Nov 1713-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.25 Jan 1739/1740;d.Bef 6 Mar 1788-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ann Sweet-77006 (b.Bet 1740 and 1742)
sp: Jeremiah Hopkins-77007 (m.30 Sep 1762)
 - 5. Thomas Sweet-15275 (b.Abt 1740)
sp: Deborah Wightman-15278 (m.24 Apr 1760)
 - 5. Pentecost Sweet-15277 (b.24 Aug 1748;d.26 Mar 1814-,,Connecticut)
sp: Mary -15279 (b.Abt 1755;d.20 Mar 1814-,,Connecticut)
 - 5. John Sweet-15276 (b.Aft 1750;d.Aft 1795)
sp: UNKNOWN
- 4. Randall Rice-7790 (b.21 May 1714-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Abt Nov 1769-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Dinah Greene-7791 (b.24 Dec 1715-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.16 May 1735/1736;d.24 Jan 1765-W,K,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Rice-7874 (b.19 Mar 1735/1736-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.2 Jan 1758-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Job Rice-7875 (b.20 Feb 1736/1737-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Jul 1823-Clarendon,Rutland,Vermont)
sp: Anne Gorton-77023 (b.5 Feb 1737/1738-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.27 Nov 1760;d.Aft Mar 1784)
 - 5. Olney Rice-7876 (b.12 Feb 1737/1738-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.8 Dec 1764-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Freeloove Lippitt-7793 (b.Abt 1735-C,P,Rhode Island;m.22 Mar 1759;d.19 Jan 1831-Clarendon,Rutland,Vermont)
 - 5. Thomas Rice-7792 (b.11 Nov 1739-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.21 Apr 1825-Clarendon,Rutland,Vermont)
sp: Freeloove Lippitt-7793 (b.Abt 1735-Cranston,P,Rhode Island;m.6 Apr 1769;d.19 Jan 1831-Clarendon,R,Vermont)
 - 5. Rhoda or Roby Rice-7877 (b.26 Feb 1740/1741-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.19 Oct 1819-Clarendon,R,Vermont)
sp: Stephen Arnold-77051 (b.1738-Pawtuxet,W,K,Rhode Island;m.6 Mar 1760;d.1 Oct 1812-Clarendon,R,Vermont)
 - 5. Fones Rice-7878 (b.3 Apr 1743-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1784)
sp: Susannah Havens-77054 (b.16 Nov 1745-North Kingstown,W,Rhode Island;m.16 Feb 1764;d.Aft 4 Jul 1812-)
 - 5. Mary Rice-7880 (b.28 Sep 1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bet 1778 and 1794-Saratoga,New York)
sp: James Thurber-77059 (b.14 Aug 1743-P,P,Rhode Island;m.8 Dec 1765;d.Aft Feb 1794-,,Washington, New Yor)
 - 5. William Rice-7879 (b.28 Sep 1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1783)
sp: Katharine -77062 (m.Bef 1778;d.Aft 1783)
 - 5. Phebe Rice-7881 (b.20 Apr 1746-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Sep 1769)
 - 5. Randall Rice Jr.-7882 (b.12 Oct 1747-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 24 Mar 1771)
sp: Sarah Edmunds-77063 (m.24 Mar 1771)
 - 5. Nathan Rice-7883 (b.20 May 1749-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1800-Clarendon,Rutland,Vermont)
sp: Mary or Molly Briggs-77064 (b.29 Aug 1754-EG,Kent,Rhode Island;d.26 Jul 1800-Clarendon,Rutland,Vermont)
 - 5. Elnathan or Ellen Rice-7884 (b.Sep 1750-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.11 Oct 1832-Clarendon,Rutland,Vermont)
sp: Oliver Arnold-77065 (b.22 Jun 1746-Pawtuxet,W,K,Rhode Island;m.1768;d.9 Jan 1834-Clarendon,R,Vermont)
 - 5. James Rice-7885 (b.6 Jun 1752-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Mar 1793-prob,Seneca,Ontario,New York)
 - 5. Caleb Rice-7886 (b.20 Mar 1754-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Sep 1769)
 - 5. Daniel Rice-7887 (b.5 Jun 1756-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.28 Dec 1804-Middlefield,Otsego,New York)
sp: Mercy Williams-77066 (m.22 Dec 1768;d.Aft May 1773)
- 4. Elnathan Rice-7818 (b.4 Aug 1716-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Jul 1770)
sp: Thomas Greene-7888 (b.29 Oct 1714-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.18 Jan 1735/1736;d.29 Jul 1745-WG,K,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Caleb Greene-77069 (b.26 Nov 1737-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.22 Aug 1810-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Amey -77070 (m.Abt 1763;d.2 May 1768-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary -77077 (b.22 Dec 1742-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.13 Jan 1780;d.30 Mar 1815 or 30 Sep 1815-)
 - 5. Deborah Greene-77080 (b.25 Feb 1738/1739-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Joseph Rathburn Jr.-77081 (m.31 May 1759)
 - 5. Mary Greene-77082 (b.10 Aug 1740-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Aug 1757)
 - 5. Almy Greene-77083 (b.27 Apr 1742-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Jun 1742-West Greenwich,K,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Greene-77084 (b.22 Sep 1743-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Aug 1757)
 - 5. Thomas Greene Jr.-12232 (b.6 Dec 1745-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Oct 1829-Nantucket,N,Massachusetts)
sp: Mercy Cooke-12235 (b.8 Jul 1746;d.5 Jan 1825)
- sp: Daniel Hill Jr.-77085 (b.17 Nov 1721-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;m.29 Oct 1747;d.Aft 1760)
 - 5. Tabitha Hill-77088 (b.12 Dec 1750-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elnathan Hill-77089 (b.12 Apr 1753-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 5

- 5. Daniel Hill 3rd-77090 (b.27 Mar 1755-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Sarah Hill-77091 (b.5 Jul 1760-West Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Rebecca Brown-725 (b.1642-Portsmouth,Rockingham,New Hampshire;m.15 Apr 1678;d.1707-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 3. Deliverance Whipple-6087 (b.11 Feb 1678/1679-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.5 Jan 1765-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: William Arnold-6089 (b.1681-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1705;d.Jun 1759-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 4. John Arnold-14936 (d.20 Jun 1801-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Desire Joyce-14937 (m.1 Mar 1732/1733;d.18 Jul 1771-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Phebe Arnold-14938 (b.29 Apr 1734-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 8 Nov 1764-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Benjamin Clarke-14939 (b.3 Sep 1721-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.1 Jan 1755)
- 5. Barbara Arnold-69739 (b.16 Nov 1735-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: John Burton Jr.-69740 (b.8 Sep 1733-C,P,Rhode Island;m.13 Jul 1758;d.31 May 1824-Cranston,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. John Arnold Jr.-69743 (b.22 Nov 1737-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. William Arnold-54393 (b.16 Dec 1739-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.16 Jan 1816-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Alice Wilcox-54394 (b.Ab. 1745-,,Rhode Island;m.2 May 1765;d.14 Jul 1808-East Greenwich,K,Rhode Island)
- 5. Elizabeth Arnold-69755 (b.29 Jan 1740/1741-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.17 Sep 1801-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Anne Arnold-69756 (b.4 Dec 1744-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.10 Jan 1787-East Greenwich,K,Rhode Island)
- sp: Hopkins Cooke-69757 (b.17 Jul 1735-EG,K,Rhode Island;m.31 Jul 1760;d.16 Jul 1807-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Sarah Arnold-69779 (b.14 Aug 1747-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.27 Dec 1800-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Richard Fry-69780 (b.19 Mar 1742/1743-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;m.14 Aug 1768;d.Bef Feb 1797)
- 4. Rebecca Arnold-69805 (d.Ab. 16 Oct 1773-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Joseph Stafford Jr.-69806 (b.16 Jan 1718/1719-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.27 May 1739;d.30 Jan 1791-)
- 5. Susanna Stafford-69809 (b.1 Jul 1739-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.2 Sep 1824-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- sp: William Soule-69810 (b.Ab. 1736-,,Rhode Island;m.27 Sep 1759;d.4 Apr 1808-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Sarah Stafford-69814 (b.8 Dec 1741-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Deliverance Stafford-69815 (b.15 Jun 1743-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1793)
- sp: William Havens-69816 (b.14 Oct 1743-NK,W,Rhode Island;m.9 Sep 1764;d.28 Jul 1815-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Thomas Stafford-69839 (b.23 Aug 1744-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Joseph Stafford III-69840 (b.3 Dec 1745-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Arnold Stafford-69841 (b.22 Apr 1746-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Bef 20 Sep 1794-At sea on passage to Vir)
- sp: Phebe Sprague-69842 (m.2 Dec 1776)
- 5. Margaret Stafford-69845 (b.9 Jan 1750/1751-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Marcy Stafford-69846 (b.Ab. 1757-,,Rhode Island;d.31 Dec 1831-,,Rhode Island)
- sp: Joseph Shaw-69847 (d.9 Apr 1789-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Rebecca Stafford-69849 (b.Ab. 1764-,,Rhode Island;d.27 Dec 1831-,,Rhode Island)
- 4. Josiah Arnold-54292 (b.Ab. 1706-Cowesett,Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.18 Sep 1763-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Elizabeth Vaughn-54293 (b.3 Nov 1710-EG,Kent,Rhode Island;m.9 Dec 1731;d.Bef Dec 1745-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Mary Arnold-69852 (b.11 Dec 1732-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Margaret Arnold-69853 (b.3 Apr 1735-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft Sep 1765)
- sp: John Rice-7867 (b.26 May 1741-Warwick,K,Rhode Island;m.30 Oct 1764;d.24 Sep 1765-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Benedict Arnold-69854 (b.21 Jun 1737-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. David Arnold-54224 (b.1739/1740-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1816-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Waite Lippitt-53852 (b.10 Apr 1743-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.29 Aug 1765;d.Aft 1 Jun 1787-,,Rhode Island)
- sp: Maplet Remington-54342 (b.11 Jul 1712-Worcester,Worcester,Massachusetts;m.15 Dec 1745;d.Aft Nov 1752)
- 5. Sarah Arnold-54340 (b.24 May 1748-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.30 Dec 1806-Hartwick,Otsego,New York)
- sp: Abraham Lippitt-53854 (b.26 Oct 1747-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.8 Apr 1770;d.23 Aug 1812-H,Otsego,New York)
- 5. Benedict Arnold-69929 (b.20 Nov 1752-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Sarah Potter-69930 (m.31 Mar 1782)
- 4. Caleb Arnold-69947 (b.Ab. 1725-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.3 Mar 1799-Pawtucket,Providence,Rhode Island)
- sp: Mary Field-69948
- sp: Susannah Stafford-69949 (b.10 Mar 1722/1723-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Aft 4 Jun 1739;d.4 Jan 1809-)
- 5. Mary Arnold-69950 (b.Ab. 1753;d.14 Dec 1817-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
- sp: John Stafford-69951 (b.Ab. 1751-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.11 Feb 1773;d.20 Jun 1820-Cranston,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Joseph Arnold Captain-69954 (b.13 Aug 1755-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Jul 1840-A,W,K,Rhode Island)
- sp: Sarah Stafford-69955 (b.Ab. 1755;m.6 Sep 1778;d.13 Sep 1813-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Mary Collier-69972 (b.Ab. 1754-of,Sterling,W,Connecticut;m.12 Dec 1820;d.30 Apr 1824-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
- sp: Rebecca -69973 (m.Aft 30 Apr 1824;d.Aft 20 Jul 1840)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 6

- 5. Samuel Arnold-69974 (b.18 Jun 1757-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft Oct 1787)
- 5. Mercy Arnold-69975 (b.Abt 1761-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.5 May 1816-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas Westcott-69976 (b.16 Jul 1758-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.14 Feb 1781;d.22 Sep 1838-W,K,Rhode Island)
- 5. William Arnold-70030 (b.26 Jul 1762-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.11 Oct 1841-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ruth B. -70031 (b.Abt 1762;m.Bef 22 Sep 1786;d.27 Jan 1808-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth -70034 (b.Abt 1769;d.8 Jan 1831-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Penelope Arnold-70035 (b.Bet 1763 and 1764-of,Glocester,P,Rhode Island;d.3 May 1848-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ephraim Williams-70036 (b.Aft 20 May 1753-Scituate,P,Rhode Island;m.28 Nov 1780;d.Bef 18 Sep 1814-)
- 5. Robe Arnold-70042 (b.Abt 1765-,,Rhode Island;d.28 Feb 1838-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Caleb Jerauld-70043 (b.11 May 1765-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.19 Jan 1790;d.11 Aug 1832-W,K,Rhode Island)
- 3. Dorothy Whipple-6088 (b.Abt 1680-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Sep 1728)
 - sp: Malachi Rhodes-6090 (b.1676;m.8 Mar or May 1699/1700;d.17 Aug 1714-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Malachi Rhodes-10859 (b.15 Apr 1701-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Mary Rhodes-15599 (b.15 Sep 1703-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Dorothy Rhodes-15600 (b.15 Nov 1705-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. James Rhodes-12214 (b.15 Dec 1711-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island;d.9 Oct 1797)
 - sp: Sarah Westgate-12219 (b.10 Jan 1713-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.22 Feb 1731/1732)
 - 5. James Rhodes-15604 (b.25 Nov 1733-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sylvanus Rhoades-15605 (b.27 Jul 1735-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Peleg Rhoades-15612 (b.9 Mar 1737-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Robert Rhodes Capt.-12220 (b.1 Apr 1742-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island;d.25 Mar 1821-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Phebe Smith-12228 (b.1744;m.7 Apr 1763;d.1819)
 - 5. Sylvester Rhoades-15614 (b.21 Nov 1745-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Malachi Rhoades-15613 (b.9 Jul 1748-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Rebecca Rhodes-15615 (b.15 Apr 1751-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Rebecca Rhodes-15601 (b.5 Apr 1714-Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Israel Arnold jr.-38277 (b.18 Jan 1677/1678-P,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Dec 1719;d.3 Aug 1753-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
- 2. Sarah Whipple-369 (b.2 Feb 1641/1642-Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts;d.Aft 12 May 1710-of,Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Smith-2564 (b.1639-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1659;d.16 May 1683-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 3. John Smith-6095 (b.Abt 1661-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Apr 1737)
 - sp: Hannah -6391 (d.3 Sep 1756)
 - 4. John Smith the Fuller-6392 (d.24 May 1719)
 - sp: Deborah Angell-6680 (b.4 Apr 1695-of,P,P,Rhode Island;m.12 Jun 1716;d.25 Feb 1738-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Martha Smith-6681 (b.3 Apr 1719-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 Sep 1760-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elisha Brown Deputy Governor-6682 (b.25 May 1717-of,P,P,Rhode Island;m.23 Mar 1737;d.20 Apr 1802)
 - 4. Mercy or Marcy Smith-6393 (b.Abt 1696-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Nov 1782-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Samuel Burlingame-6395 (b.1692)
 - 5. Philip Burlingame-47896 (b.1723)
 - sp: Sarah Colvin-47897 (b.1724/1726)
 - sp: Humphrey McClellan-6396 (m.Aft 1724)
 - 5. Mercy McClellan-6397 (b.1731-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 16 Dec 1786-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abel Franklin-6398 (m.3 May 1752;d.13 Sep 1752)
 - sp: David Burr-6399 (m.4 May 1755;d.12 Mar 1796-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah McClellan-6400
 - sp: Eliakim Hand-6401 (m.14 Mar 1744/1745)
 - 5. Prudence McClellan-6402
 - sp: Pardon Burlingame-6403 (b.Bef 25 Jan 1740-of,Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.27 Jul 1746;d.11 Apr 1748-)
 - sp: Joseph Snow Deacon-6404 (m.Aft 15 Apr 1768;d.24 Jul 1773-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Sarah Smith-6406
 - sp: Stephen Field-6407 (d.10 Sep 1727-At sea)
 - 5. Smith-6411
 - sp: William Smith-6410 (m.21 Mar 1732)
 - 4. William Smith-6412 (d.Bef 1749)
 - sp: Sarah Field-6718 (m.21 Mar 1732/1733)
 - 4. Philip Smith-6413 (d.7 Jul 1734)
 - sp: Sarah Olney-6719 (b.26 Aug 1693-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.28 Apr 1728)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 7

- └ 5. Charles Smith-6720 (b.6 Jul 1726-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Apr 1752-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Peck-18613 (b.6 Aug 1726-of,Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.16 Mar 1750/1751)
- sp: Hannah -6394 (d.3 Sep 1756)
- └ 4. Prince Smith-6414 (d.Bef 11 Jun 1745)
sp: Mercy -6721
 - └ 5. Mercy Smith-6723 (b.8 Jul 1740-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- └ 4. Hannah Smith-6415
sp: David Bowen-6416 (b.1714-of,Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.3 Aug 1738)
 - └ 5. Bebee Bowen-6419 (b.22 Apr 1739)
sp: Jonathan Bullock-6424 (m.9 Dec 1759)
 - └ 5. Prince Bowen-6420 (b.5 Sep 1741)
 - └ 5. Margaret Bowen-6421 (b.2 May 1743)
 - └ 5. William Bowen-6422 (b.17 Dec 1745)
 - └ 5. Peter Bowen-6423 (b.2 Jun 1748)
 - └ 5. Christopher Bowen-6437 (b.17 Dec 1750)
 - └ 5. Lydia Bowen-6438 (b.17 Jun 1753)
- └ 3. Sarah Smith-6096 (b.Abt 1663-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Oct 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Richard Clemence-6187 (b.Abt 1658-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1686;d.11 Oct 1723-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - └ 4. Sarah Clemence-6188 (b.11 Nov 1688-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 11 Oct 1725)
sp: John Angell 2nd-6189 (b.Abt 1677-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Jul 1744-PJ,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. Ruth Angell-6548 (b.Abt 1709;d.28 Sep 1803-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Thomas Owen-6547 (b.May 1707-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Sep 1798-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. Lydia Angell-16104
sp: Nathan Medbury-27852
 - └ 5. Stephen Angell-6740 (b.1702;d.Jan 1772-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Martha Olney-6741 (b.16 May 1707-,,Rhode Island;m.16 May 1728;d.1793-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. Richard Angell-16105 (b.1708;d.1796-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abigail Ross-27853 (m.Abt 1743;d.1751)
sp: Mehitable Sprague-27854 (b.7 Mar 1734/1735-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Ballou-27855 (b.30 Aug 1717-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.25 Jan 1767)
 - └ 5. Abraham Angell Captain-16106 (b.Abt 1711;d.13 Jan 1739)
sp: Lydia Olney-12691 (b.7 Nov 1716-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Aug 1770-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. Sarah Angell-33154
sp: Richard Coman-9762
 - └ 5. Zerviah Angell-42150 (b.12 Mar 1717/1718-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Nov 1806-S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Ananias Mowry-11749 (b.May 1705-S,P,Rhode Island;m.2 Mar 1737/1738;d.8 Oct 1789-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - └ 4. Mary Clemence-6190 (b.24 May 1689)
 - └ 4. Anne Clemence-6191 (b.11 Dec 1690-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 29 Mar 1724-,,Rhode Island)
sp: James Appleby-6192 (m.Bef 21 Dec 1716;d.21 Dec 1716-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. James Appleby-6193 (b.Bef 21 Dec 1716-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Sep 1798-S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Priscilla Aldrich-51158 (b.9 Mar 1719/1720-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Hannah -19477 (m.Aft 1740;d.Bef Mar 1742/1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Dorcas Paine-19478 (b.6 Mar 1723/1724-S,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1743;d.Aft 26 Apr 1765-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Isaac Brown-6194 (m.29 Mar 1724)
 - └ 4. Thomas Clemence-6195 (b.6 Aug 1693-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Mar 1750/1751-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Olney-16176 (b.29 Jan 1698/1699-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. Sarah Clemence-18528
sp: Stephen Smith-6620 (b.28 Oct 1718-of,Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - └ 4. Abigail Clemence-6196 (b.4 Dec 1695-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 6 Jul 1782-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: John Thornton-6271 (b.Abt 1690-of,Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.7 Jun 1716;d.16 Aug 1745-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. Richard Thornton-6272 (b.2 Oct 1716-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Williams-48135 (m.8 Mar 1741)
 - └ 5. Stephen Thornton-6273
 - └ 5. Solomon Thornton-6274 (b.13 Oct 1719-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Nov 1741-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. Dinah Thornton-6275 (b.7 Sep 1726-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. John Thornton Jr.-6276 (b.14 Apr 1728-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1810-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 8

- 5. Daniel Thornton-6277 (b.11 Nov 1733-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Jul 1793-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Susanna Pearce-76716 (b.1736-prob,NK,Washington,Rhode Island;m.1753;d.3 Jan 1819-J,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Richard Fenner-103886 (b.1689-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.Aft 1744;d.Abt 6 Feb 1773-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Richard Clemence-28246 (b.19 Jul 1698-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bet 1789 and 1790-,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Hawkins-127725 (b.Abt 1700-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1721;d.Bef 1749-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Clemence-127726 (b.Abt 1721-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1758)
sp: Hannah Barnes-127727 (d.Aft 1758-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Phebe Clemence-127805 (b.Abt 1727-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Barnes-16240 (b.31 Dec 1726-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1753;d.Aft 6 Jun 1798)
 - 5. Richard Clemence Jr.-113056 (b.Abt 1730-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 1787-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Amey or Alney Wright-113057 (b.8 Jul 1739-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.16 Oct 1760;d.Aft 4 Sep 1822)
sp: Elizabeth Thomas-127928 (m.4 Feb 1748/1749)
- 3. Alice Smith-6097 (b.1665-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Feb 1735/1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Dexter Major-6278 (b.6 Nov 1652;m.16 Feb 1687/1688;d.23 Apr 1706-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Stephen Dexter-6168 (b.15 Apr 1689-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Dec 1758-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Susannah Whipple-6157 (b.14 Apr 1693-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1709;d.15 Dec 1776)
 - 5. Susan Dexter-6284 (b.28 Oct 1713-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: William Brown-6285 (m.17 Dec 1793)
 - 5. Freelove Dexter-6286 (b.May 1719-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 Oct 1775)
sp: Peter Randall-6287 (b.12 Jun 1723-of,North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.20 Aug 1747;d.9 Mar 1808)
 - 5. Waitstill or Wait Dexter-6288 (b.10 Sep 1721-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Aug 1808)
sp: Charles Field-6289 (b.6 Feb 1713/1714;m.6 Aug 1741;d.19 Sep 1749)
 - 5. John Dexter-6280 (b.1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Dexter-6172 (b.1727-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Christopher Dexter-6281 (b.1728 or abt 10 Sep 1725-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.11 Jun 1797-NP,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Priscilla Carpenter-6716 (b.21 Sep 1728-A,B,Massachusetts;m.28 Sep 1749;d.26 May 1800-NP,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jeremiah Dexter-6282 (b.1730-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 Mar 1807-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Prudence Kimball-67845 (b.1760-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 Jul 1815-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Edward Dexter-6283 (b.1732-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Jan 1770-At sea)
sp: Marcy Arnold-6507 (b.7 Jan 1739-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.6 Sep 1761;d.4 Sep 1817-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. James Dexter-6290 (b.22 Feb 1690/1691-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Nov 1731-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Hannah Wilkinson-6298 (m.1711)
 - 5. John Dexter-6302 (b.1 Feb 1716/1717-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1762-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Whipple-8208 (b.8 Dec 1720-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.4 Mar 1737;d.Aft 7 Aug 1762)
 - 5. Anne Dexter-6303 (b.22 Oct 1718-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Enoch Weatherford-34305 (m.22 Jan 1751/1752)
 - 5. James Dexter-6304 (b.24 Feb 1720/1721-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1801-C,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Alithea Walker-34306 (b.2 Dec 1724-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.1822)
 - 5. David Dexter-6305 (b.24 Feb 1722/1723-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Tyler-34323
 - 5. Mary Dexter-34318 (b.1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hopestill Dexter-6306 (b.15 Sep 1726-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Sep 1815)
sp: Daniel Peck Jr.-34319 (b.13 Nov 1723;d.11 Oct 1750)
sp: Joseph Brown-34320 (b.9 Feb 1726/1727-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.2 Jan 1751/1752)
 - 5. Mercy Dexter-6307 (b.10 Oct 1730-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Anthony Sprague-34321 (b.1728;d.1772)
sp: Mary Whipple-6301 (b.1692-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. John Dexter-6291 (b.24 Oct 1692-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Jun 1716)
sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. William Dexter-67826 (b.1714-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Stephen Dexter-67827 (b.1716-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Dexter-67828 (b.1719-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Benjamin Dexter-67829 (b.1722-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: UNKNOWN

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 9

- 4. Mary Dexter-6292 (b.1 Apr 1694-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Sep 1760-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Angell-6308 (b.4 Oct 1691-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.10 Dec 1713;d.11 Feb 1785)
 - 5. Mary Angell-79923 (b.Abt 1715-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 Sep 1748-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Joseph Owen-6353 (m.31 Jul 1740;d.1767-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Angell-6311 (b.30 Aug 1720-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Jul 1750)
sp: Nancy Jackson-27294
 - 5. James Angell-6312 (b.28 Jan 1723;d.2 Feb 1785)
sp: Mary Mawney-27295 (b.1727-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.5 Oct 1752;d.14 Dec 1769)
 - 5. Abigail Angell-6313 (b.28 Jun 1729-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Jul 1755)
sp: Rufus Hopkins Captain-23039 (b.10 Feb 1727/1728-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Abigail Dexter-6293 (b.26 Apr 1696-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1780-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Arthur Fenner-6314 (d.Bef 1723)
 - 5. Sarah Fenner-6317
sp: Elisha Greene-6318 (b.5 Aug 1698;m.13 Mar 1727)
 - 5. Elisha Greene-6321
sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Abigail Greene-6322
- 4. Sarah Dexter-6294 (b.27 Jun 1698-prob,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Jul 1773)
sp: John Comstock-6323 (b.26 Mar 1693-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.12 Jan 1749/1750-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Samuel Comstock-68558 (b.Abt 1715;d.16 Jan 1755)
sp: Anna or Anne Brown-68557 (b.1710;m.1 Jan 1738;d.6 Nov 1776)
- 4. Phebe Dexter-6295 (b.4 Aug 1700-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1766-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Thomas Kilton-6326 (b.17 Jan 1690/1691-P,P,Rhode Island;m.13 Sep 1716;d.11 May 1749-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Kilton-6329 (b.14 Sep 1717-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Kilton-6330 (b.2 Jun 1723-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Jul 1756-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Dinah Comstock-56634 (m.4 Feb 1746/1747)
 - 5. Thomas Kilton Jr.-28267 (b.17 Sep 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Apr 1753-At sea)
sp: Sarah Pearce-56635 (m.6 Aug 1748;d.Aft Aug 1753)
 - 5. William Kilton-6331 (b.12 Nov 1727-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Oct 1750-At sea)
 - 5. Stephen Kilton-6332 (b.16 Feb 1729/1730-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Apr 1792-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Waite Greene-56636 (b.1 Jun 1739-of,N,W,Rhode Island;m.20 Dec 1764;d.20 Dec 1820-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. James Kilton-6333
 - 5. Phebe Kilton-6334 (b.23 Jul 1739-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Oct 1786-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Simeon Loring-56683 (b.13 Feb 1725/1726;m.4 Dec 1768;d.12 May 1814-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Anne Dexter-6296 (b.6 Nov 1702-prob,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Brown-6335 (m.18 Jan 1725)
 - 5. John Brown Jr.-6336 (b.13 Jul 1725)
- 4. Alice Dexter-6297 (b.14 Oct 1705-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1779-Sackville,Nova Scotia)
sp: William Olney-11777 (b.22 Feb 1704/1705 or 1705/1706-.,Rhode Islan;m.10 Feb 1724/1725;d.Bet 1770 and 1774-)
 - 5. James Olney-60484 (b.Aft 1725)
 - 5. William Olney-60485 (b.Aft 1725)
 - 5. John Olney-60486 (b.13 Jul 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Catharine Jenckes-60487 (b.Abt 1727;m.Abt 1745)
 - 5. Abraham Olney-61531 (b.Abt 1727-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1768-Sackville,Westmorland,NB,Canada)
sp: Esther Young-61532 (b.Abt 1729-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.27 Sep 1761)
 - 5. Asa Olney-62574 (b.Abt 1729 or 1740)
 - 5. Coggeshall Olney Colonel-11814 (b.28 Dec 1743;d.19 Jul 1805-Marietta,Washington,Ohio)
sp: Sarah Scott-11905 (b.21 Feb 1748/1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.2 Apr 1775)
 - 5. Eleazar Olney-11813 (b.1752-,Nova Scotia,Canada;d.13 Feb 1814-Rainbow,Washington,Ohio)
sp: Susanna Seamans-63047 (b.1740-Swansea,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.20 Dec 1775)
- sp: Joseph Jenckes Governor-6279 (b.1656;m.3 Feb 1726/1727;d.15 Jun 1740)
- 3. Mary Smith-6098 (b.Abt 1667;d.13 Dec 1737-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Arthur Fenner-6340 (b.Abt 1658-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Sep 1687;d.24 Apr 1725-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Arthur Fenner-6314 (d.Bef 1723)
sp: Abigail Dexter-6293 (b.26 Apr 1696-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1780-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Fenner-6317 ** Printed on Page 9 **

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 10

- 4. Mary Fenner-6316 (d.7 Oct 1745)
- 4. John Fenner-6315 (d.24 Nov 1725)
 - sp: Amey Colwell-6345 (b.1703-prob of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1 Nov 1724)
 - 5. Mary Fenner-6349 (b.20 Apr 1725)
- 4. Mercy or Marcy Fenner-6343
 - sp: Solomon Rutenberg-6350 (m.13 Oct 1726)
 - 5. Thomas Rutenberg-6351
 - 5. Mary Rutenberg-6352
 - sp: Joseph Owen-6353 (m.1742;d.1767-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Solomon Bradford-6354 (m.9 Nov 1769)
- 4. Edward Fenner-6344 (d.1767)
 - sp: Phebe Barton-6359
 - 5. Edward Fenner Jr.-6363 (b.Bef 11 Apr 1728-of,Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Dinah Potter-6372 (b.2 Mar 1737/1738-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Wealthian Colegrove-6374
 - 5. Arthur Fenner Capt.-6364
 - sp: Rachel Corp-6376
 - 5. John Fenner-6365
 - sp: Lydian Carpenter-6379
 - sp: Amey Downing-6381
 - 5. Stephen Fenner-6366
 - sp: Frances Corp-6384
 - 5. Sarah Fenner-6367 (b.Abt 1732-,,Rhode Island;d.17 Oct 1770-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Waterman Jr.-6386 (b.Abt 1729-,,Rhode Island;m.Bef Dec 1750;d.19 Aug 1812-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Esther Fenner-6369
 - sp: William Corp-6388
 - 5. Mary Fenner-6370
 - sp: William Harrington-6389
 - 5. Freelove Fenner-6371
 - sp: Andrew Edmonds-6390
 - sp: Amy Borden-6360 (m.11 Apr 1728)
 - 5. Alice Fenner-6368 (d.Aft 19 Apr 1809)
 - sp: Simeon Strivens-6387
 - sp: John Waterman Jr.-6386 (b.Abt 1729-,,Rhode Island;m.13 Jan 1772;d.19 Aug 1812-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
- 3. Joseph Smith-6099 (b.Abt 1670-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Jan 1749/1750)
 - sp: Lydia Gardener-6439 (b.Abt 1670;m.14 Apr 1689;d.1723)
 - 4. Israel Smith-6440 (b.13 Jan 1690/1691-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Jan 1726/1727)
 - sp: Elizabeth Arnold-6724 (b.Abt 1684-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.8 Mar 1718;d.11 Jul 1758-G,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Stephen Smith-6728 (b.6 May 1719-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Jul 1758-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Peck-101317
 - 5. Naomi Smith-6729 (b.28 Oct 1720-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Dec 1799-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Oliver Angell-6730 (b.20 Feb 1716/1717-P,P,Rhode Island;m.13 Jun 1740;d.1 Apr 1799-NP,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Smith-17698 (b.8 Oct 1722-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1 Jul 1758)
 - sp: Nathaniel Mann-17699 (b.Bet 1717 and 1723-of,Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.Bet 10 Oct 1780 and 30 Jan 1792)
 - 5. Israel Smith-17700 (b.22 Mar 1724/1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Lydia Smith-6441 (b.25 May 1692;d.1742)
 - 4. Sarah Smith-6442 (b.24 May 1694-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1762-North Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas Olney-6443 (b.18 Jan 1696/1697-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.8 Aug 1724;d.7 Dec 1758)
 - 5. Ithamar Olney-6450 (b.1723;d.1769)
 - sp: Hepsibeth -6458 (b.1733;m.7 Mar 1773)
 - 5. Joseph Olney-6444 (b.12 Dec 1724-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Jul 1779-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Martha Hawkins-6451 (b.8 Dec 1729;d.11 Apr 1801-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thomas Olney-6447 (b.29 Jul 1726-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Apr 1793-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Siboleth or Sybil or Sebelah Whipple-6454 (b.23 Oct 1726-P,P,Rhode Island;d.1 Oct 1793-NP,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Isaac Olney-6448 (b.1728;d.1800)
 - sp: Lydia Packard Mrs.-6455 (m.1757)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- └ 5. Ezra Olney-6449 (b.22 Nov 1727 or 1729-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.31 Dec 1801-FH,NP,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Langford-6456 (b.Abt 1729)
sp: Lydia Wales-6457
- └ 4. Joseph Smith Jr.-6459 (b.18 Dec 1695-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Feb 1726/1727-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Isabel Brown-17701 (b.17 Apr 1705;m.10 Jun 1772)
sp: Ruth -17705
- └ 4. Robert Smith-6460 (b.3 Mar 1698/1699;d.Aft 13 Jan 1749/1750)
sp: Anne Olney-16177 (b.26 Mar 1700-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.9 Nov 1725;d.3 Aug 1794)
 - └ 5. Abraham Smith-16178 (d.16 Apr 1786-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary -18664
 - └ 5. Smith-17706
sp: Edward Mitchell-17707
- └ 4. Alice Smith-6461 (b.25 Jan 1699/1700)
sp: Sayles-6462
- └ 4. William Smith Captain-6463 (b.15 Mar 1702/1703;d.30 Dec 1745-Louisburg,Cape Breton,Nova Scotia,Canada)
sp: Abigail Dexter-17708 (b.1715;m.24 Dec 1732;d.13 Dec 1792-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. John Smith-17710 (b.15 Dec 1734-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Mar 1817-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Eliphal Arnold-18675 (b.22 May 1737-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.30 Jun 1757;d.15 Mar 1806)
 - └ 5. William Smith-17711 (b.18 Nov 1739;d.Aft 1745)
 - └ 5. Philip Smith-17712 (b.Abt 1743;d.27 Feb 1749)
 - └ 5. Sarah Smith-17713 (b.23 Aug 1745)
- └ 4. David Smith-6464 (b.10 Dec 1705-of,Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1745-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Whipple-16087 (b.1705/1706-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.26 Aug 1731;d.1781)
 - └ 5. Simon Smith-17714
 - └ 5. Sarah Smith-17715
 - └ 5. Martha Smith-17716 (b.Bet 1732 and 1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1781)
sp: Gideon Dexter-17717 (b.1724-S,P,Rhode Island;m.21 Aug 1748;d.Aft 20 Jun 1769-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Joseph Page-17718 (m.Bef 1781)
 - └ 5. Dorcas Smith-17725
sp: Gideon Mowry-17726 (b.18 Jul 1736)
- └ 4. Jeremiah Smith-6465
sp: Mary Pollard-17768 (m.10 Mar 1726)
 - └ 5. Joseph Smith-17769 (d.29 Dec 1781)
sp: Abigail -18869 (d.Aft Jun 1793)
 - └ 5. Jeremiah Smith-17770
sp: Mary -18883
sp: Meribah Burlingame-18884 (b.5 May 1739-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;m.10 Mar 1759;d.Aft Apr 1789)
sp: Ruth -17705 (m.Aft 4 Feb 1726/1727)
 - └ 5. Elizabeth Smith-17771 (b.14 Sep 1729)
 - └ 5. Lydia Smith-17772 (b.20 Dec 1731)
 - └ 5. Sarah Smith-17773
sp: Amos Hopkins-17774 (b.Abt 1731;m.18 Jan 1761;d.Abt 1770-At sea)
sp: Levi Whipple-28259 (m.30 May 1779)
- └ 3. Benjamin Smith-6100 (b.Abt 1672-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Apr 1751-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mercy Angell-6466 (b.1675-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.12 Apr 1693;d.3 Sep 1721)
 - └ 4. John Smith Captain-6474 (b.8 Dec 1694-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Mar 1778-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Martha Mowry-17781 (b.Aft 1690-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.8 May 1718;d.1778)
 - └ 5. Benjamin Smith-17782 (b.8 Sep 1719-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Jun 1764-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary or Mercy Winsor-18887 (b.18 Dec 1718-,,Rhode Island;m.7 Nov 1738 or 26 Nov 1738;d.Bef 30 Apr 1803-)
 - └ 5. Elias Smith-17783 (b.21 Sep 1722-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Dec 1760-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Sessions-14961 (b.4 Aug 1724-Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut;m.30 Oct 1745(Div);d.Aft 1782)
 - └ 5. Mary Smith-17784 (b.9 Jul 1724;d.24 Dec 1758)
sp: Daniel Smith-6621 (b.1 Mar 1722/1723-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.23 Jan 1743;d.25 Feb 1797-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - └ 5. Esther Smith-12700 (b.23 Dec 1728-Gloucester,Essex,Massachusetts)
sp: Joseph Olney-11769 (b.1710-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1807-Gloucester,Essex,Massachusetts)
 - └ 5. Rufus Smith Major-17786 (b.11 May 1730;d.12 Feb 1800-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 12

- sp: Mercy or Marcy Taft-18954 (b.Ab. 1731;m.12 Nov 1751;d.Ab. 17 Apr 1811)
- 5. Anne Smith-17787 (b.21 Jan 1731/1732;d.9 May 1784)
 - sp: Richard Plummer-17805
- 5. Martha Smith-17788 (b.1 Mar 1734/1735-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 12 Jan 1795-G,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ebenezer Bundy-56987
 - sp: Staples-17806 (m.Bef 24 Feb 1765;d.Bef 24 Feb 1765)
 - sp: John Walling Jr.-17807 (b.15 Sep 1733-G,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Feb 1765;d.Bef Feb 1785-G,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Daniel Smith-6475 (b.27 Jun 1697-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 Oct 1770-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Dorcas Harris-18243 (b.16 May 1704;m.21 Mar 1725/1726;d.19 Nov 1745)
 - 5. William Smith-17709 (b.2 Feb 1727;d.5 Mar 1812-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abigail Dexter-17708 (b.1715;d.13 Dec 1792-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Benjamin Smith Captain-18248 (b.7 Apr 1728;d.16 Sep 1759)
 - 5. Abigail Smith-18249 (b.27 Mar 1731;d.Bef 3 Sep 1803)
 - 5. Alice Smith-18250 (b.22 Nov 1733;d.13 Mar 1772)
 - sp: Ambrose Page-18251
 - 5. Job Smith-18261 (b.24 Sep 1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Aug 1818-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ruth Harris-19128 (b.2 Apr 1740-P,P,Rhode Island;m.3 Feb 1765;d.16 Sep 1820-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Smith-18262 (b.13 May 1738;d.27 Feb 1825)
 - sp: John Brown-18265 (b.26 Jan 1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.27 Nov 1760;d.20 Sep 1803)
 - 5. Ruth Smith-18275 (b.21 Jun 1743;d.28 Sep 1828)
- 4. Mercy Smith-6476 (b.18 Apr 1699-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Dec 1746-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Brown Ensign-6477 (b.26 Mar 1697-of,NP,P,Rhode Island;m.16 Mar 1724/1725;d.1764-N,N,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Christopher Brown Captain-6480 (b.Ab. 1725;d.10 Feb 1778)
 - sp: Lydia Jenks-6482 (b.Ab. 1727;d.6 Feb 1787)
 - 5. Esek Brown-6481 (b.1726-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1794)
 - sp: Cynthia Olney-6485 (b.9 Jun 1745-P,P,Rhode Island;m.25 Oct 1767;d.28 Jul 1778-of,P,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Solomon Smith Captain-6488 (b.4 Mar 1701/1702-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.21 Feb 1771-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Dexter-15581 (b.1707;m.25 Apr 1725;d.30 Oct 1779)
 - 5. Ezekiel Smith-17631 (b.13 Mar 1726-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Jul 1777-Thompson,W,Connecticut)
 - sp: Mary Barker-19164 (b.Ab. 1729;m.11 Aug 1748;d.4 Jul 1777-Thompson,Windham,Connecticut)
 - 5. Mercy Smith-15582 (b.12 Jan 1727/1728-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Jun 1776-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Winsor Reverend-15583 (b.2 Mar 1722/1723-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.13 Oct 1743;d.30 Mar 1808-)
 - 5. John Smith Captain-17646 (b.20 Jan 1729/1730-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;d.7 May 1826-Burrillville,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Arnold-19200 (b.18 Nov 1733-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.19 Jun 1812-Burrillville,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Smith-17647 (b.5 Mar 1732-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Jul 1736)
 - 5. Sarah Smith-17648 (b.4 May 1734-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Anphillis Smith-17649 (b.4 Oct 1736-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ruth Smith-17650 (b.25 May 1739-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Naomi Smith-17651 (b.3 May 1741-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Smith-17652 (b.24 Dec 1742-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Stephen Tourtelotte-18437 (m.25 Aug 1766)
 - 5. Margery Smith-17653 (b.1744-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Mar 1794-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Rufus Bartlett-18438 (b.16 Nov 1739-Of,G,P,Rhode Island;m.12 Dec 1762;d.Jun 1798-of,C,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Mary Smith-6489 (b.3 Aug 1704-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Daniel Whipple-6490 (b.1703/1704-of,G,P,Rhode Island;m.6 Nov 1726;d.29 Dec 1789-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mercy or Marcy or Marsa Whipple-6493 (b.20 Jan 1726/1727-G,P,Rhode Island;d.7 Sep 1815-B,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Israel Sayles-6496 (b.17 Mar 1725/1726-P,P,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1748;d.20 Apr 1801-B,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Enoch or Enock Whipple-10267 (b.Ab. 1729-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jonathan Whipple-10268 (b.Ab. 1731-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 13 Apr 1805-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth Hawkins-10281 (d.Aft 13 Apr 1805-of,Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-10271 (b.Ab. 1735-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Dec 1823-Attleborough,B,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Oliver Blackington-10277 (b.1734-A,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.17 Jul 1754;d.16 Dec 1811-A,B,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Sarah Whipple-10270 (b.19 Jun 1737-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.31 Jul 1812-Uxbridge,W,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Jethro Lapham-10276 (b.14 Jun 1747-S,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Mar 1770;d.12 May 1805-U,W,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Abigail Whipple-6641 (b.11 Oct 1740-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1820-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: William Winsor-6494 (b.14 Mar 1742/1743-,,Rhode Island;m.19 Nov 1761;d.10 Mar 1820-,,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 13

- 5. Amy or Amey Whipple-10273 (b.Ab. 1739-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Brown-10279
- 5. Hope Whipple-10274 (b.Ab. 1741-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Wilmarth-10280
- 4. Hezekiah Smith-6497 (b.18 Aug 1706-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Nov 1753-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Rachel Smith-18467
 - 5. Nehemiah Smith-18470 (b.12 Jun 1731;d.7 Oct 1813)
sp: Freeloove Brown-6704 (b.17 Apr 1742;m.18 Mar 1773;d.23 May 1818)
sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Enos Smith-18471 (b.Mar 1739;d.31 Aug 1804)
sp: Keziah or Kesiah Brown-19404 (b.3 or 13 Jun 1745-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1765;d.28 Mar 1830-)
 - 5. Edward Smith-18472 (b.Ab. 1733;d.16 Nov 1805-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Harris-19407
 - 5. Benjamin Smith-18473
sp: Lydia Brown-19465 (b.24 Jan 1751-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jesse Smith-18474 (d.2 Aug 1766-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Aldrich-19466 (m.2 Sep 1761)
 - 5. Asa Smith-18475 (d.Bef 1830)
sp: Anne -19467
 - 5. Abigail Smith-18476
- 4. Jonathan Smith-6498 (b.3 Mar 1708/1709-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 1750)
- 4. Nehemiah Smith-6499 (b.21 May 1710-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Oct 1726-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Sarah Smith-6500 (b.26 Apr 1712-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Apr 1729)
- 4. Abigail Smith-6501 (b.10 Jun 1714-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Jun 1801)
sp: Jonathan Arnold-6504 (b.18 Nov 1708-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Dec 1796)
 - 5. Marcy Arnold-6507 (b.7 Jan 1739-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Sep 1817-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Edward Dexter-6283 (b.1732-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.6 Sep 1761;d.Jan 1770-At sea)
 - 5. Elizabeth Arnold-6509 (b.21 Apr 1740-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Jun 1815-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Arnold-6517 (b.12 Jul 1736-S,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Nov 1757;d.16 Jan 1813-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Richard Arnold-6510 (b.1 Aug 1741;d.19 Oct 1759-Port Louis)
 - 5. Benjamin Arnold-6511 (b.4 Dec 1742)
 - 5. Welcome Arnold-6512 (b.25 Jan 1745-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Sep 1798-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Patience Greene-6520 (m.11 Feb 1773)
 - 5. Jonathan Arnold Jr.-6513 (b.28 Aug 1746;d.Nov 1806-near,Muscle Shoals,Tennessee)
 - 5. Asa Arnold-6514 (b.14 Apr 1748;d.19 Dec 1833-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thomas Arnold-6515 (b.10 Oct 1751;d.8 Nov 1826)
sp: Mary Brown-6523 (b.25 Nov 1753;m.14 Jan 1779)
 - 5. Abigail Arnold-6516 (b.7 May 1754)
sp: Nathan Greene-6526 (m.2 Feb 1791;d.9 Jun 1838)
- 4. Ann Smith-6502 (b.5 Oct 1717-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Jan 1782)
sp: Benjamin Smith-6527 (b.Aft 1670-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Jun 1742;d.26 Dec 1749-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Smith-6533 (b.19 Apr 1743)
 - 5. Benjamin Smith Jr.-6534 (b.4 Oct 1744;d.17 Mar 1812)
sp: Mary Gibbs Tillinghast-6537
 - 5. Ruth Smith-6536 (b.7 Sep 1746;d.1812)
sp: George Hopkins Capt.-6532 (b.11 Jan 1739-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amey Smith-6535 (b.7 Sep 1748;d.1784)
sp: Joseph Russell-6540
sp: Stephen Hopkins Governor-2568 (b.7 Mar 1707-P,P,Rhode Island;m.1755;d.13 Jul 1785-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Ruth Smith-6503 (b.9 Apr 1719-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mercy -6469 (b.1673;m.11 Jun 1730;d.1750)
- 4. Freeloove Smith-6541 (b.25 Mar 1733-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Aug 1774-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Angell Col.-6543 (b.12 Dec 1707-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.25 Mar 1733;d.1760)
sp: Solomon Owen-6546 (b.1731-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Oct 1797-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Oliver Owen-6550 (b.1763-,,Rhode Island;d.13 Oct 1825-Wooster,Wayne,Ohio)
sp: Abigail Smith-6552 (b.1770)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 14

- sp: Sarah Whipple-6555 (b.24 Jan 1762-NP,P,Rhode Island;m.3 Jul 1791;d.14 Jun 1792-NP,P,Rhode Island)
- sp: Lydia Dexter-6557 (b.15 Dec 1770-NP,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Jul 1798;d.5 Sep 1849-of,NP,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. William Owen-6551 (b.1765)
- 4. William Smith-6542 (b.15 Apr 1736)
- 3. Israel Smith-6101 (b.Ab. 1674-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Ab. 1683)
- 3. Daniel Smith-6102 (b.Ab. 1676-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Aug 1683)
- 3. Elisha Smith-6103 (b.14 Apr 1680-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 25 Nov 1766-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- sp: Experience Mowry-6559 (b.8 Feb 1679/1680-,,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1701;d.Aft 1766)
- 4. Penelope Smith-6562 (b.5 Dec 1701)
- sp: Israel Phillips-6566
- 5. Israel Phillips-38024 (b.1737;d.1794)
- sp: Amity -38025
- 4. Philip Smith-6563 (b.6 Jan 1702/1703-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 1792)
- sp: Waite Waterman-6471 (b.Ab. 1714-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.16 Feb 1734/1735)
- 5. Elisha Smith-18477 (d.22 Sep 1797-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- sp: Elizabeth Appleby-19476 (b.2 Mar 1742/1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.9 Jul 1761;d.25 Sep 1802-)
- 5. Mercy Smith-18478 (b.Ab. 1738;d.10 Mar 1820-Greenville,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Hannah Smith-18479
- 5. Mary Smith-18480
- 5. John Smith Jr.-6696 (b.7 Oct 1742-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Feb 1807-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- sp: Phebe Ballou-19530 (m.15 Apr 1761)
- sp: Wait Field-6691 (b.24 May 1744;m.13 Feb 1794;d.19 or 20 Jul 1819-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Patience Smith-18481 (b.1752;d.1820)
- sp: David Angell-18482 (b.23 Sep 1754-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Sep 1774;d.27 Oct 1782-Newport,H,New York)
- 5. Resolved Smith-18489
- sp: Abigail Whipple-19566 (m.12 Sep 1773)
- 4. Noah Smith-6564 (b.7 May 1705-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Sep 1746)
- sp: Mary Bartlett-18490 (b.5 Jan 1708/1709-of,Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.11 May 1728;d.Bef 1742)
- 5. Mary Smith-18493 (b.12 Mar 1729-of,S,P,Rhode Island;d.Bet 5 Nov 1808 and 10 Mar 1810-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- sp: John Whipple-18494 (d.1807-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Noah Smith-18495 (b.10 Jul 1734-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 5 Nov 1808)
- sp: Anna Paine-19568 (b.31 Aug 1735-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 14 Feb 1755(Div);d.Aft 12 Apr 1770)
- sp: Keziah Man-19569 (m.25 Aug 1763)
- sp: Abigail Mowry-11752 (b.Ab. 1709-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.30 May 1736;d.Sep 1790-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Amey Smith-18496 (b.8 Jun 1739)
- 5. John Smith 3rd-18497 (b.31 Jul 1744-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Aug 1787)
- sp: Sarah Sprague-19583 (b.15 Mar 1741/1742-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.8 Nov 1772)
- 4. Sarah Smith-6565 (b.28 Apr 1707)
- sp: Chad Brown-6567 (b.13 Oct 1705-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Mar 1746/1747)
- 5. Obadiah Brown-6571 (b.Ab. 1730-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Dec 1789-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
- sp: Anna Lovell-6572
- 5. Elisha Brown-6583 (b.Ab. 1731-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
- sp: Sarah Olney-6587 (b.20 Dec 1733-of,North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Dorcas Brown-6585 (b.Ab. 1733-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Dec 1757-Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts)
- sp: Lawrence Southwick Jr.-6608 (b.11 Jan 1731-of,Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts;m.Jan 1753;d.1810)
- 5. Mary Brown-6586 (b.Ab. 1735-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
- sp: Stephen Aldrich-6615 (b.15 Aug 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Jesse Brown-6584 (b.1739-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Sep 1815)
- sp: Amey Whipple-6599
- 4. Jonathan Smith-6616 (b.1710)
- sp: Anne Wright-13861
- 5. Lydia Smith-18499
- 4. Abraham Smith-6617 (b.19 Jul 1711-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Aug 1786-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- sp: Rebecca or Rebekah Smith-18501 (b.Ab. 1717;m.9 Jun 1734;d.Aft 28 Apr 1798-prob,Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Phebe Smith-18509 (b.16 Feb 1734/1735)
- 5. Abraham Smith Jr.-18510 (b.14 Mar 1741/1742-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 15

- 5. Jahleel Smith-18511 (b.7 Dec 1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 8 Sep 1786)
sp: Keziah Herendeen-19449 (m.21 Feb 1768)
- 5. Nathaniel Smith-18512 (b.21 Sep 1745-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Jul 1769-Scituate,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Hannah Appleby-19585 (b.25 Sep 1744-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1 Mar 1768;d.Aft 19 Apr 1799)
- 5. James Smith Captain-18513 (b.Oct 1748-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Jan 1829)
sp: Nancy Waterman-19588 (b.Abt 1757;d.8 Oct 1812)
- 5. Desire Smith-18514 (b.1750-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Oct 1841-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Job Steere-18517 (b.21 Mar 1748/1749-G,P,Rhode Island;m.17 Dec 1772;d.6 Oct 1837-S,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Richard Smith-6618 (b.2 Apr 1714;d.Aft 3 Jan 1774-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Hawkins-18522 (m.21 Jun 1738)
 - 5. Ezekiel Smith Deacon-18524 (b.Abt 1741-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Feb 1828)
sp: Anne Mowry-19747 (b.Abt 1751-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.24 Jun 1772;d.20 Aug 1819)
 - 5. William Smith-18525
 - 5. Richard Smith-18526
 - 5. Nehemiah Smith-18527
- 4. Mary Smith-6619 (b.29 Oct 1716)
- 4. Stephen Smith-6620 (b.28 Oct 1718-of,Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Clemence-18528
 - 5. Stephen Smith-18529 (b.23 Jul 1738-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hazel or Hazael Smith-18530 (b.15 Dec 1740-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Smith-18533 (b.15 Dec 1742-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thomas Smith-18531 (b.1 Feb 1745-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elisha Smith-18532 (b.1 Feb 1745-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Noah Smith-18535 (b.6 Sep 1746-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sylvanus Smith-18534 (b.2 Sep 1752-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Daniel Smith-6621 (b.1 Mar 1722/1723-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Feb 1797-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Smith-17784 (b.9 Jul 1724;m.23 Jan 1743;d.24 Dec 1758)
 - 5. Martin Smith-17789 (b.15 Oct 1747-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 17 Feb 1811-Burrillville,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Mowry-42551 (b.7 Sep 1737-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.4 Nov 1764)
 - 5. Sarah Smith-17790 (b.20 Jan 1749;d.12 Aug 1790)
sp: Emor Smith-18539 (b.1755-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.14 Feb 1773;d.12 Feb 1791)
 - 5. Jesse Smith-17791 (b.17 May 1751-of,Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Jan 1806-of,Burrillville,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Lucina Whipple-19847
sp: Sabra Arnold-19848 (b.1770;m.8 Mar 1789;d.17 Feb 1849)
 - 5. Anna Smith-17792 (b.14 Apr 1753;d.1833-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Steere-18544 (m.9 May 1773)
sp: Benjamin Waterman-18545 (m.3 Mar 1782;d.24 Jul 1832-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Esek Smith-17793 (b.5 Jan 1755;d.27 Apr 1766)
 - 5. Mary or Molly Smith-17794 (b.25 Dec 1757-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 May 1832-B,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Stephen Whipple-10284 (b.Abt 1756-of,G,P,Rhode Island;m.13 Aug 1780;d.4 Jul 1811-B,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Emor Smith-51945
sp: Alice or Else or Alcy Mowry-18536 (b.5 Nov 1738-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Dec 1763;d.18 Nov 1795-)
 - 5. Mowry Smith Captain-18555 (b.30 Mar 1764-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Jan 1829-G,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Arnold-19886 (b.2 Dec 1783-G,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Feb 1805;d.9 May 1810-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Arnold-19888 (m.16 Jan 1815)
 - 5. Dutee or Duty Smith-18556 (b.9 May 1766-near,S,S,Providence, Rhode Island;d.4 Feb 1855-Burrillville,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Huldah Mowry-19895 (b.16 Oct 1762-S,P,Rhode Island;m.18 May 1789;d.Bet 21 Mar 1801 and 21 Nov 1813)
sp: Sally Aldrich Mrs.-19896
 - 5. Jeremiah Smith-18557 (b.29 May 1767-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1845-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Joanna Wilkinson-19935 (b.1766-S,P,Rhode Island;m.15 Dec 1790;d.22 Feb 1828-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Betsey Converse-19936
 - 5. Lindon Smith-18558 (b.20 Nov 1768-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Jul 1829-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Mathewson-20015 (b.21 Sep 1774-of,J,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Apr 1796;d.31 May 1838-G,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Alfred Smith-18559 (b.27 Feb 1770;d.15 Oct 1828-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Shaw-20047 (b.16 Sep 1785;m.27 Jul 1805;d.25 Feb 1840)
 - 5. Daniel Smith Jr.-18560 (b.28 Aug 1771-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Jan 1817-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 16

- sp: Robey Mowry-20056 (b.1778-prob,Old Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Amey Smith-18561 (b.8 Aug 1775;d.30 Jan 1857)
 - sp: Silas Comstock-18562 (b.28 Nov 1771-Burrillville,P,Rhode Island;m.1798;d.15 Sep 1851-prob,B,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Alice Smith-18578 (b.19 Sep 1777-,,Rhode Island;d.24 Feb 1851-Harrisville,Burrillville,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Benjamin Mowry-18581 (b.24 May 1771-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.23 Nov 1833-Harrisville,B,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Emor Smith-18579 (b.23 Aug 1780;d.23 Sep 1807)
- 5. Russell Smith-18580 (b.7 Nov 1783;d.25 Apr 1785)
- 3. William Smith Major-6104 (b.1682-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Dec 1753-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Sayles-6622 (b.30 May 1689-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Dec 1754)
 - 4. Daniel Smith Captain-6628 (b.28 Sep 1712-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 or 16 Jun 1769-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Susannah Winsor-18540 (b.19 Jun 1715-P,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 4 Aug 1749;d.1769-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Smith-18593 (b.1750)
 - 5. Emor Smith-18539 (b.1755-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Feb 1791)
 - sp: Sarah Smith-17790 (b.20 Jan 1749;m.14 Feb 1773;d.12 Aug 1790)
 - 5. Sarah Smith-18594 (b.17 Mar 1760-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Nov 1822-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Jenckes Captain-18595 (b.Abt 1760-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.9 Nov 1799-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Richard Smith-6629
 - sp: Meribah or Meribe -18601
 - 4. Elizabeth Smith-6630 (b.5 Jan 1716/1717-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Aug 1791-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Samuel Winsor-6495 (b.7 Nov 1712-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Jun 1741;d.25 Dec 1800-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Winsor-6494 (b.14 Mar 1742/1743-,,Rhode Island;d.10 Mar 1820-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abigail Whipple-6641 (b.11 Oct 1740-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;m.19 Nov 1761;d.1820-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hannah Winsor-6636 (b.1745)
 - sp: Joseph Hawkins-6643
 - 5. Benjamin Winsor-6637
 - 5. James Winsor-6640
 - 4. Mary Smith-6631 (b.1721-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Jan 1751/1752-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abraham Winsor-6646 (b.4 Oct 1720-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.2 Apr 1741;d.20 Apr 1798-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Winsor-6648 (b.22 Mar 1742;d.1752)
 - 5. Alice Winsor-6650 (b.1747;d.1752)
 - 5. Abigail Winsor-6651 (b.1749;d.1752)
 - 5. Mercy Winsor-6652 (b.18 Mar 1751;d.1752)
 - 4. Abigail Smith-6673 (b.21 Jun 1723 or Abt 21 Jun 1725-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.22 Oct 1786-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Joshua Winsor Jr., Deacon-6674 (b.17 Sep 1709-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.Aft 8 Dec 1754;d.23 Dec 1796-)
 - 5. Freelove Winsor-6675 (b.28 Sep 1757;d.1836)
 - sp: Jonathan Jenckes-6677
 - 5. Elisha Winsor-6676 (b.21 Feb 1760;d.14 Jun 1820)
 - sp: Barbara Healey-6678 (b.Apr 1764;d.30 Jun 1812)
 - 4. Sarah Smith-6647 (b.21 Jun 1725-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Nov 1802-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abraham Winsor-6646 (b.4 Oct 1720-S,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Nov 1752;d.20 Apr 1798-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Winsor-6653 (b.28 Mar 1754 or 22 Mar 1754-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.24 Aug 1825-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Edward or Ned Thurber Jr.-6660 (b.8 Aug 1738-,,Massachusetts;m.18 Nov 1771 or 17 Nov 1771;d.16 Jun 1809-)
 - 5. John Winsor-6654 (b.5 Oct 1755;d.1756)
 - 5. Abraham Winsor Jr.-6655 (b.2 Oct 1756 or 10 Mar 1756-S,P,Rhode Island;d.27 Jun 1787-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nancy Waterman-6661 (b.1 May 1756-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.7 Feb 1846-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Winsor-6656 (b.2 Oct 1756 or 2 Oct 1757-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.19 Oct 1811-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: William Waterman-6663 (b.20 May 1749-Johnston,P,Rhode Island;d.23 Jan 1831-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Lucina Winsor-6657 (b.25 Jul 1759)
 - sp: Stephen Randall Dr.-6664 (b.1 Aug 1762-NP,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Mar 1843-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Daniel Winsor-6658 (b.13 Nov 1763;d.17 Jun 1823)
 - sp: Rachel Smith-6666 (b.1759;d.1830)
 - 5. Augustus Winsor-6659 (b.12 Jun 1764-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Nov 1837-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nancy Waterman-6667 (b.25 Sep 1765-,,Rhode Island;m.1783;d.18 Nov 1804-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Martha Steere-6669 (b.30 Sep 1771-,,Rhode Island;d.8 Nov 1851-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Richard Arnold-10967 (b.22 Mar 1642-Watertown,Middlesex,Massachusetts;d.22 Apr 1710-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 2. Samuel Whipple-370 (c.17 Mar 1643/1644-Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts;d.12 Mar 1710/1711-Providence,P,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- sp: Mary Harris-365 (b.1639-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1666/1667;d.14 Dec 1722-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 3. Noah B. Whipple-635 (b.Ab. 1667-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Nov 1703-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Susannah -639
 - 4. Susannah Whipple-10910 (d.21 Jan 1721/1722)
 - 4. Noah Whipple Jr.-10162 (b.18 Dec 1697-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Feb 1784-Ashford,W,Connecticut)
 - sp: Mary Dexter-28260 (b.1699;m.24 May 1722)
 - 5. Freelove Whipple-30181
 - sp: Benjamin Pitts-30182 (b.6 Nov 1754-Ashford,Windham,Connecticut;m.19 Sep 1776)
 - 5. Susanna Whipple-16128 (d.Aft 17 Jul 1753)
 - sp: Elisha Angell-16124 (b.13 Oct 1719-P,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 15 Oct 1742;d.14 Nov 1755-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: James Angell-16127 (b.31 May 1731-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Aft 1755;d.Jun 1806)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-10163 (d.12 Sep 1805-Marietta,Ohio)
 - 5. Abraham Whipple Commodore-2570 (b.26 Sep 1733-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1819-Marietta,W,Ohio)
 - sp: Sarah Hopkins-2571 (b.1739;m.2 Aug 1761;d.14 Oct 1818-Marietta,Washington,Ohio)
 - 5. Annphillis Whipple-50507
 - 5. Samuel Whipple-46305 (d.6 Feb 1827)
 - sp: Elizabeth Snow-46306 (b.Ab. 1743-of,,Middlesex,Massachusetts;m.27 Jan 1771;d.22 Sep 1806)
 - 4. Enoch Whipple-10911 (d.18 Jan 1725/1726)
 - 4. Daniel Whipple-6490 (b.1703/1704-of,Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Dec 1789-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Smith-6489 (b.3 Aug 1704-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.6 Nov 1726)
 - 5. Mercy or Marcy or Marsa Whipple-6493 (b.20 Jan 1726/1727-,,Rhode Island;d.7 Sep 1815-) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Enoch or Enock Whipple-10267 (b.Ab. 1729-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Jonathan Whipple-10268 (b.Ab. 1731-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;d.Bef 13 Apr 1805-) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Mary Whipple-10271 (b.Ab. 1735-C,P,Rhode Island;d.6 Dec 1823-A,Bristol,Massachusetts) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Sarah Whipple-10270 (b.19 Jun 1737-G,P,Rhode Island;d.31 Jul 1812-U,W,Massachusetts) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Abigail Whipple-6641 (b.11 Oct 1740-G,P,Rhode Island;d.1820-,,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Amy or Amey Whipple-10273 (b.Ab. 1739-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 13 **
 - 5. Hope Whipple-10274 (b.Ab. 1741-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 13 **
 - sp: Hawkins Widow-10266
 - sp: Amphillis Smith-5786 (b.Ab. 1660-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1703;d.Aft 1704)
 - 3. Samuel Whipple-362 (b.1669-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Apr 1728-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: Elizabeth Eddy-363 (b.3 Aug 1670-M,P,Massachusetts;m.26 Feb 1690/1691;d.4 Mar 1717/1718-Groton,NL,Connecticut)
 - 4. Alice Whipple twin-642 (b.10 Apr 1693-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Samuel Whipple twin-643 (b.10 Apr 1693-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 1695)
 - 4. Samuel Whipple-360 (b.8 Nov 1695-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef Jan 1760-Stonington,NL,Connecticut)
 - sp: Ruth Card-361 (b.3 Aug 1700-Stonington,New London,Connecticut;m.15 Nov 1720)
 - 5. Samuel Whipple-652 (b.1722-Groton,New London,Connecticut;d.24 Apr 1794-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: Eunice or Unice Mitchell-654 (m.24 Nov 1740;d.1791-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Timothy Whipple-358 (b.28 Oct 1723-Groton,New London,Connecticut;d.4 Nov 1796-Brattleboro,Windham,Vermont)
 - sp: Elizabeth Safford-359 (b.7 Feb 1724-Norwich,N,Connecticut;m.4 Jul 1744;d.10 Feb 1810-B,Windham,Vermont)
 - 5. Joseph Whipple-653 (b.Ab. 1725-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: Zipporah Bolles-5787 (m.Ab. 1752/1753)
 - 4. Daniel Whipple-644 (b.11 Oct 1698-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Apr 1789-Brattleboro,Windham,Vermont)
 - sp: Anne Hough-649 (m.7 May 1746)
 - 5. Anne or Anna Whipple twin-14991 (b.15 Feb 1746/1747-NL,NL,Connecticut;d.26 Sep 1830-Hudson,C,New York)
 - sp: William Rogers-106837 (b.17 Aug 1746-NL,NL,Connecticut;m.20 Apr 1769;d.22 Apr 1835-Hudson,C,New York)
 - 5. Elizabeth Whipple twin-14990 (b.15 Feb 1746/1747-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Lucretia Whipple-14992 (b.15 Jun 1748-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Jeremiah Whipple-14993 (b.1 Mar 1750/1751-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Phebe or Phoebe Whipple-14994 (b.11 Mar 1753-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Ebenezer Whipple-14660 (b.4 Jun 1755-Groton,New London,Connecticut;d.2 Nov 1826-Bridgewater,,Pennsylvania)
 - sp: Susanna Gates-14661 (b.30 Apr 1749-Preston,New London,Connecticut;m.1769)
 - 5. Priscilla Whipple-14995 (b.4 Feb 1757-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 4. Hope Whipple-645 (b.12 Aug 1701-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 28 Oct 1739-,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: Walter Capron-5788 (b.2 Oct 1693-Swansea,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.Ab. 1721;d.1765-,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Samuel Capron Captain-16243 (b.30 Sep 1722-,New London,Connecticut;d.Aft 3 Jan 1778-At sea)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 18

- sp: Mary -130552
- 5. Elkanah Capron-16244 (b.15 Oct 1723-,New London,Connecticut;d.Bef 1740-,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Elizabeth Capron-16245 (b.7 Apr 1725)
 - sp: Thomas Fanning Captain-16250 (m.26 Jul 1744)
- 5. Alice Capron-16246 (b.28 Feb 1727-,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Sybil Capron-16247 (b.30 Apr 1730-Norwich,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: Roswell Crocker-16253 (m.17 Oct 1754)
- 5. William Capron-16248 (b.17 Aug 1736-Norwich,New London,Connecticut;d.29 Sep 1796-Norwich,NL,Connecticut)
 - sp: Ruth Waterman-16966 (b.Ab. 1734-N,NL,Connecticut;m.24 Nov 1757;d.3 Jun 1793-Norwich,NL,Connecticut)
- 5. Sylvia Capron-16249
- 4. Nathan Whipple-646 (b.5 Apr 1704-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 Apr 1725)
- 4. Zachariah Whipple-647 (b.2 Feb 1706/1707-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1760-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: Elizabeth Rogers-650 (b.14 Jun 1706;m.27 Jun 1728;d.18 Sep 1751-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Elizabeth Whipple-13503 (b.15 Mar 1728/1729-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: Williams-25123
 - 5. Bathsheba Whipple-13504 (b.6 Jun 1731-,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: John Turner-20995 (m.1 Nov 1750)
 - 5. Zephaniah Whipple-13505 (b.3 Feb 1732/1733-,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Alice Whipple-13506 (b.11 Dec 1734-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. John Whipple-13507 (b.14 Feb 1738-Groton,New London,Connecticut)
 - 5. Hope Whipple-13502 (b.7 Feb 1740/1741-Groton,New London,Connecticut;d.28 Mar 1829-Groton,NL,Connecticut)
 - sp: Noah Whipple-10239 (b.10 Jan 1741/1742-Groton,New London,Connecticut;m.7 Nov 1762;d.Ab. 17 Jun 1774-)
 - sp: Robert Gowdy Sergeant-16340 (m.Bef 1779)
 - 5. Content Whipple-13508 (b.27 Mar 1743-Ledyard,New London,Connecticut;d.Ab. 1831-Ledyard,NL,Connecticut)
 - sp: Timothy Waterhouse-15794 (b.19 Jun 1740-Ledyard,New London,Connecticut;m.17 Jun 1764;d.5 Sep 1814)
 - 5. Zachariah Whipple-13509 (b.6 Jun 1745-New London,New London,Connecticut)
 - sp: Rebecca Jackson-95592 (b.16 May 1746)
 - 5. Elizabeth Whipple-15791 (b.18 Sep 1751)
 - sp: Mary -5789
- 4. Zephaniah Whipple-648 (b.1709-Groton,New London,Connecticut;d.Bef 8 May 1767)
 - sp: Keziah Parke-651 (m.4 Jul 1741;d.Aft 4 Apr 1769)
 - 5. Solomon Whipple-16036 (b.26 Jul 1743-Poquetanuck,New London,Connecticut;d.Bef 4 Apr 1769)
 - 5. Zephaniah Whipple-15841 (b.1746-Poquetanuck,New London,Connecticut;d.Bef 1800)
 - sp: Lydia Bushnell-16037 (b.1747;m.17 May 1767;d.1816)
 - 5. Elijah Whipple-15842 (b.1748-Poquetanuck,New London,Connecticut;d.1834)
 - sp: Rebecca Denison-16038 (b.24 Mar 1754-S,NL,Connecticut;m.17 Jan 1777;d.9 Dec 1788-Ledyard,N,Connecticut)
 - sp: Mary Ann -135874
 - 5. Isaiah Whipple-85247
- 4. Elizabeth Whipple-16077 (b.Feb 1718-Poquetannuck,New London,Connecticut;d.Nov 1718-Poquetannuck,NL,Connecticut)
 - sp: Deborah -5790
- 3. Thomas Whipple-636 (b.Ab. 1671-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bet 1726 and 1730)
 - sp: Abigail Jenckes-640 (b.1676)
 - 4. Thomas Whipple-10264 (b.Ab. 1698;d.20 Nov 1771-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut)
 - sp: Mary Gary-13478 (b.20 Jul 1699-Woodstock,W,Connecticut;m.22 Nov 1722;d.21 Feb 1767-Somers,T,Connecticut)
 - 5. Thomas Whipple III-25083 (b.16 Jul 1723-Hartford,Enfield,Connecticut)
 - sp: Abigail Wood-45521 (m.5 Sep 1745)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-45524 (b.23 Jul 1725)
 - 5. Abigail Whipple-25084 (b.8 Jan 1727-Hartford,Enfield,Connecticut;d.14 Jan 1728)
 - 5. Abraham Whipple-25085 (b.16 Feb 1728-Hartford,Enfield,Connecticut;d.11 Mar 1728)
 - 5. Abigail Whipple-25086 (b.30 Jan 1729-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut;d.21 Apr 1806-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut)
 - sp: Elijah Mainer-36950 (m.26 Sep 1751)
 - sp: Isaac Buck-36947 (b.1738/1739-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut;m.Ab. 1759;d.6 Feb 1825-Somers,T,Connecticut)
 - 5. Nathan Whipple-25087 (b.24 Dec 1731-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut)
 - sp: Hannah White-106962 (m.26 Apr 1753)
 - 5. Rachel Whipple-25088 (b.13 Oct 1733-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut)
 - sp: Nathaniel Hamblin-25091

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 19

- 5. Ann Whipple-25089 (b.21 Oct 1735-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut;d.22 Jan 1742)
- 5. Elizabeth Whipple-25090 (b.26 Feb 1739-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut)
- 4. Abraham Whipple-13228 (b.1709-Enfield,Hartford,Connecticut)
 - sp: Mary Gary-13229 (b.22 Apr 1709-Enfield,Hartford,Connecticut;m.23 Aug 1731)
 - 5. Bathsheba Whipple-15528 (b.2 Feb 1731-Enfield Twp,Hartford,Connecticut)
 - 5. Abraham Whipple-15529 (b.18 Mar 1734-Enfield Twp,Hartford,Connecticut)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-15530 (b.1 Mar 1735-Somers Twp,Tolland,Connecticut)
 - 5. Samuel Whipple-15531 (b.7 Jan 1737-Somers Twp,Tolland,Connecticut;d.28 Sep 1762)
 - 5. Joseph Whipple-13230 (b.18 May 1740-Somers Twp,Tolland,Connecticut)
 - sp: Abigail Gary-13231 (b.2 Jul 1743-Enfield,Hartford,Connecticut;m.24 Feb 1763)
 - 5. Anna Whipple-15533 (b.17 Feb 1742-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut;d.1811-Roxbury,Delaware,New York)
 - sp: Robert Follett-6492 (b.27 Apr 1739;m.17 Jun 1756)
 - 5. Luther Whipple-15532 (b.7 Mar 1742/1743-Somers Twp,Tolland,Connecticut;d.1830-Roxbury Twp,D,New York)
 - sp: Eunice Gates-10263 (b.Abt 1745-Preston,New London,Connecticut;m.Abt 1767)
 - 5. Calvin Whipple-15534 (b.17 Aug 1745-Somers Twp,Tolland,Connecticut)
 - 5. Deborah Whipple-15535 (b.6 Aug 1747-Somers Twp,Tolland,Connecticut)
 - 5. Daniel Whipple-8344 (b.7 Sep 1749-Somers Twp,Tolland,Connecticut;d.1798-,,Pennsylvania)
 - sp: Deborah Hildreth-8345 (b.5 May 1755-Westford,Middlesex,Massachusetts;m.Abt 1776)
 - 5. Thomas Whipple-15536 (b.16 Mar 1751-Somers Twp,Tolland,Connecticut;d.2 Feb 1755)
 - 5. Daniel Whipple-30180 (b.7 Sep 1752-Somers,Tolland,Connecticut)
- 4. Patience Whipple-10262
 - sp: John Olney-13477
- 3. Abigail Whipple-637 (b.1683-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Sep 1735)
 - sp: Robert Currie-641 (m.6 Nov 1718)
- 3. Hope Whipple-638 (b.Abt 1685-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Feb 1716)
 - sp: Robert Currie-641
- 2. Eleazer Whipple-371 (c.8 Mar 1645/1646-Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts;d.25 Aug 1719-Lime Rock,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Alice Angell-1945 (b.1649-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.26 Jan 1669/1670;d.13 Aug 1743-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 3. Margaret or Margery Whipple-6109 (b.Abt 1668-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1722-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Mowry-9731 (m.18 Apr 1701;d.19 Sep 1732)
 - 4. Mary Mowry-11748 (b.2 May 1702)
 - 4. Ananias Mowry-11749 (b.May 1705-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Oct 1789-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Zerviah Angell-42150 (b.12 Mar 1717/1718-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.2 Mar 1737/1738;d.12 Nov 1806-)
 - 5. Philip Mowry Jr.-42161 (b.30 Oct 1738-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Jul 1828-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth Newell-42169 (m.28 Oct 1762)
 - 5. Ananias Mowry Jr.-42162 (b.21 Feb 1739/1740-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.5 Mar 1818-NS,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abigail Paine-42170 (b.2 May 1744-S,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Sep 1764;d.2 Nov 1828-NS,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Mowry-42163 (b.1 Jan 1741/1742-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1772-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mercy Aldrich-42172
 - sp: Sarah Sayles-42173 (b.22 Sep 1747-S,P,Rhode Island;m.19 Mar 1765;d.6 Apr 1824-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. David Mowry-18582 (b.17 Sep 1744-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Feb 1833-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Phebe Paine-42175 (b.4 Feb 1748/1749-S,P,Rhode Island;m.8 Apr 1767;d.7 Jan 1839-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Gideon Mowry-42165 (b.9 Feb 1745/1746-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Aug 1824-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Hannah Smith-42176 (b.8 Jul 1746-,,Rhode Island;m.14 Dec 1764;d.13 Jul 1802-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Richard Mowry-42166 (b.18 Apr 1748-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.31 Mar 1825-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Hannah Arnold-42178 (b.31 Dec 1755-S,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1774;d.16 May 1790-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Zerviah Mowry-42167 (b.10 Dec 1751-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Feb 1826-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Enoch Steere-42180 (b.10 Jun 1748-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;m.7 Jun 1772;d.1826-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Mowry-42168 (b.1754;d.1814)
 - sp: Ezekiel Fowler-42182 (b.23 Dec 1754-Warren,Bristol,Rhode Island;m.5 Aug 1784)
 - 4. John Mowry-11751 (d.1748-Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pennsylvania)
 - sp: Christien Straten-42152 (m.1748)
 - 4. Abigail Mowry-11752 (b.Abt 1709-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Sep 1790-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Noah Smith-6564 (b.7 May 1705-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.30 May 1736;d.28 Sep 1746)
 - 5. Amey Smith-18496 (b.8 Jun 1739) ** Printed on Page 14 **
 - 5. John Smith 3rd-18497 (b.31 Jul 1744-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Aug 1787) ** Printed on Page 14 **

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 20

- 4. Margery Mowry-11753 (b.Abt 1717-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 18 Apr 1807-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Joseph Mowry-11742 (b.26 Feb 1698/1699-P,P,Rhode Island;m.29 Apr 1736;d.Bet 22 Jan 1782 and 5 Apr 1782-)
 - 5. Alice or Else or Alcy Mowry-18536 (b.5 Nov 1738-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.18 Nov 1795-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Daniel Smith-6621 (b.1 Mar 1722/1723-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Dec 1763;d.25 Feb 1797-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Mowry-94078 (b.24 Apr 1740-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 22 Jan 1782)
 - 5. Jeremiah Mowry-79460 (b.24 Mar 1741/1742-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.11 Jun 1826-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Morton-79461 (b.20 Jan 1763-S,P,Rhode Island;m.15 Jul 1781;d.27 Apr 1851-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Mowry-27801 (b.4 Dec 1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 17 Nov 1823-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Waite Mowry-23326 (b.13 Apr 1746-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.28 Apr 1764;d.Aft 20 May 1773)
 - 5. Amie Mowry-94091 (b.4 Dec 1746-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 22 Jan 1782)
sp: Peter Aldrich-94092 (b.30 May 1753-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.15 May 1774;d.Aft 31 Jan 1778)
 - 5. Eleazer Mowry-94095 (b.5 Sep 1750-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 11 Nov 1813-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Eunice Aldrich-94096 (m.7 Nov 1773;d.Aft 29 Mar 1799)
- 4. Amie or Amey Mowry-11754 (b.Abt 1716-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 May 1749-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Benjamin Paine-42155 (b.Abt 1698-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.2 Nov 1734;d.1 Jan 1784-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Anna Paine-19568 (b.31 Aug 1735-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 12 Apr 1770)
sp: Noah Smith-18495 (b.10 Jul 1734-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 14 Feb 1755(Div);d.Aft 5 Nov 1808)
sp: David Sayles-96763 (b.24 Jul 1731-S,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Aug 1763;d.16 Oct 1765-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: James Appleby-96767 (m.12 Apr 1770;d.Aft 12 Apr 1770)
 - 5. Elizabeth Paine-79457 (b.27 Apr 1738-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 8 Jul 1804)
sp: Jonathan Sayles-79456 (b.12 May 1730-P,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Aug 1755;d.27 Feb 1806-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Abigail Paine-42170 (b.2 May 1744-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Nov 1828-North Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Ananias Mowry Jr.-42162 (b.21 Feb 1739/1740-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Sep 1764;d.5 Mar 1818-)
 - 5. Margery Paine-107818 (b.17 May 1746-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Bernard Chace-130670 (d.Bet 27 Dec 1816 and 1 Apr 1817-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Paine-96771 (b.17 Aug 1747-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Ruth Wilbur-96772 (b.19 Oct 1760-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.20 Dec 1781)
 - 5. Benoni Paine-130579 (b.25 Apr 1749-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 10 Feb 1827-S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Martha Wilbur-130580 (b.16 Jun 1751-S,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Apr 1774;d.Bef 25 Feb 1837-S,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Meribah Mowry-11755
sp: Job Phillips-42156 (m.7 Nov 1738)
sp: Peter Ballou-2595 (b.1729-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Not married;d.2 May 1777-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Rhoda Ballou-421
sp: George Streeter Lieutenant-420 (b.1752;m.30 Oct 1774;d.1808)
- 3. Deborah Whipple-6114 (b.1 Aug 1670-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Jun 1748-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Wilkinson-16018 (b.2 Mar 1653/1654-P,P,Rhode Island;m.16 Apr 1689;d.10 Apr 1708-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. John Wilkinson Jr.-18333 (b.16 Mar 1689/1690-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Sep 1756)
sp: Rebecca Scott-18332 (b.11 Feb 1698/1699-,,Rhode Island;m.20 Mar 1717/1718)
 - 5. Amy Wilkinson-18381 (b.23 Jan 1719-,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Bucklin-20654
 - 5. Anne Wilkinson-18380 (b.19 May 1721-,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Sep 1722)
 - 5. William Wilkinson-18348 (b.1723-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1796-,,Virginia)
sp: Huldah Godwin-18349 (b.1727-of,,,Virginia;m.1743)
 - 5. John Wilkinson-18382 (b.20 Mar 1724-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Jun 1804)
sp: Ruth Angell-20645 (b.Abt 1710-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Wilkinson-18383 (b.27 Jun 1727-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 8 May 1761)
sp: Amos Arnold-20655 (b.29 Mar 1721-P,P,Rhode Island;m.23 Feb 1745/1746;d.28 Nov 1792-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Susanna Wilkinson-18384 (b.20 Sep 1729-,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Mar 1803)
sp: Joseph Jenckes-28111 (b.1729-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Nov 1793)
 - 5. Ruth Wilkinson-18385 (b.5 Mar 1731-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joanna Wilkinson-18386 (b.12 Sep 1732-,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ahab Wilkinson-18387 (b.16 Dec 1734-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abigail Scott-20653 (m.1 Jun 1755)
 - 4. Mercy Wilkinson-18375 (b.30 Jun 1694-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Scott-18336 (b.30 Sep 1694-Portsmouth,Rockingham,New Hampshire;m.12 Mar 1717/1718)
 - 4. Sarah Wilkinson-18376 (b.22 Jun 1696-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 21

- sp: David Hogg-20633
 - 5. Hannah Hogg-20634
 - 5. Sarah Hogg-20635
 - sp: Roger Hill-20636
- 4. Freelove Wilkinson-18377 (b.25 Jul 1701-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Michael Phillips-20637
- 4. Daniel Wilkinson-18378 (b.8 Jun 1703-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 24 Feb 1777)
 - sp: Abigail Inman-20638 (m.22 Sep 1740)
 - 5. Joab Wilkinson-20656 (b.30 Jul 1741-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Mar 1818)
 - sp: Jerusha Ray-20657 (b.1745-of,Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;m.3 Mar 1774;d.30 Oct 1795)
 - 5. Daniel Wilkinson-20658 (b.7 Jul 1743-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anna or Anne or Ann Whipple-10216 (b.1750-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.16 Oct 1767)
 - 5. Nedabiah Wilkinson-20639 (b.24 Sep 1745-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1802)
 - sp: Lucy Whittaker-20660 (m.11 Jun 1778;d.Mar 1814)
 - 5. Lydia Wilkinson-20662 (b.14 Oct 1747-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Sep 1756)
 - 5. Abigail Wilkinson-20663 (b.9 Feb 1749-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Sep 1756)
 - 5. Wilkinson-20664 (b.6 Aug 1751)
 - 5. John Wilkinson-20640 (b.13 Nov 1758-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Jan 1802-Skaneateles,O,New York)
 - sp: Elizabeth "Betsey" Tower-20665 (b.1763 or 1764;d.1862)
 - 5. Olive Wilkinson-20641 (b.28 Mar 1761-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Feb 1843)
 - sp: Benjamin Chamberlain-20667 (m.18 Dec 1783)
 - 4. Jeremiah Wilkinson-18379 (b.4 Jun 1707-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Mar 1792-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth Amy "Amy" Whipple-387 (b.24 Oct 1718-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.9 Jun 1738;d.1764)
 - 5. William Wilkinson-20810 (b.31 Jul 1739-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 Jul 1814-C,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Molly Alverson-20811 (b.Abt 1739-of,C,P,Rhode Island;m.5 Jul 1759;d.17 Mar 1814-C,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jeremiah Wilkinson-20839 (b.6 Jul 1741-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Jan 1831)
 - sp: Hopie or Hope Mosher-20840 (b.17 Feb 1750/1751-Dartmouth,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.3 Feb 1774)
 - sp: Elizabeth Southwick-20841 (b.29 Jul 1746-M,W,Massachusetts;m.4 Dec 1777;d.12 Oct 1832-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Simon Wilkinson-20922 (b.24 Sep 1743;d.7 Jul 1819)
 - sp: Hannah Whipple-20930 (b.15 Jun 1741-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.8 Aug 1758;d.1835)
 - 5. Benjamin Wilkinson-20923 (b.1 Nov 1745-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Mar 1818)
 - sp: Hannah Staples-20932 (m.12 Apr 1770)
 - 5. Patience Wilkinson twin-20924 (b.20 Mar 1741;d.19 Apr 1819)
 - sp: Thomas Hazard Potter-20935 (b.8 Dec 1753;d.11 Sep 1807)
 - 5. Amy Wilkinson twin-20925 (b.20 Mar 1746/1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 12 Feb 1817)
 - sp: Peter Darling-20954 (b.Abt 1725-of,C,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Aug 1772;d.16 May 1818-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Marcy Wilkinson-20926 (b.14 Aug 1750;d.1830)
 - sp: William Aldrich-20959
 - 5. Jemima Wilkinson Prophetess-20643 (b.29 Nov 1752-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.1 Jul 1819-Jerusalem)
 - 5. Stephen Wilkinson-20927 (b.29 Jan 1755-of,Covington,Wyoming,New York;d.1821)
 - sp: Elizabeth Sheldon-20962 (m.1 Apr 1791;d.Abt 1807)
 - sp: Lucy Botsford-20964 (b.Abt 1765;m.Abt 1813;d.25 Dec 1850)
 - 5. Jephtha Wilkinson-20928 (b.3 Apr 1757-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Aug 1803)
 - sp: Lucy Smith-20965 (m.25 Mar 1784)
 - 5. Elizabeth Wilkinson-20929 (b.6 Dec 1760-of,Jerusalem,Yates,New York)
 - sp: Samuel Hartwell-20973 (b.13 May 1760-of,Jerusalem,Yates,New York;m.23 Mar 1783)
 - 5. Deborah Wilkinson-20644 (b.28 Aug 1764;d.1851)
 - sp: Benjamin Botsford-20991
 - sp: Elijah Malin-20992
 - 3. Eleazer Whipple Jr.-6107 (b.Abt 1672-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Dec 1734-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Sprague-10964 (b.1 Oct 1692-of,Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.12 Jun 1719;d.26 Jul 1784)
 - 4. Eleazer Whipple-75146 (b.1720;d.2 Mar 1733-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 3. Alice Whipple-6108 (b.3 Jun 1675-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 19 May 1746-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Joseph Mowry Captain-10860 (b.Abt 1672-P,P,Rhode Island;m.3 Jun 1695;d.11 Jun 1755-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Daniel Mowry Captain-11741 (b.6 Sep 1697-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1787)
 - sp: Mary Steere-42546 (b.Abt 1696/1701-,,Rhode Island;m.4 Apr 1722;d.2 Jan 1776-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- 5. Joseph Mowry-19587 (b.10 Nov 1723-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt Sep 1764-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Anne Whipple-56285 (b.Abt 1725;m.12 Feb 1743/1744;d.Aft 1765-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Thomas Mowry-42548 (b.27 May 1726-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Apr 1745-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Amey Whipple-16096 (b.1724;m.12 Aug 1744;d.27 Dec 1747)
- 5. Daniel Mowry Jr.-19748 (b.28 Aug 1729-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Jul 1806-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: UNKNOWN
sp: Anne Philips-94084 (m.27 Aug 1749;d.13 Sep 1853)
sp: Amy Smith-18465 (m.19 Aug 1756;d.Aft 21 Aug 1749)
sp: Catherine Steere-94085 (d.4 Apr 1827)
- 5. Elisha Mowry Jr., Colonel-42550 (b.28 Mar 1735-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.28 Jun 1792-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Gulley or Gully-42553 (b.25 Jan 1736/1737-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.28 Jan 1757;d.21 Feb 1823-)
- 5. Mary Mowry-42551 (b.7 Sep 1737-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Martin Smith-17789 (b.15 Oct 1747-S,P,Rhode Island;m.4 Nov 1764;d.Abt 17 Feb 1811-B,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Alice Mowry-42552
- 4. Joseph Mowry-11742 (b.26 Feb 1698/1699-P,P,Rhode Island;d.Bet 22 Jan 1782 and 5 Apr 1782-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Margery Mowry-11753 (b.Abt 1717-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.29 Apr 1736;d.Abt 18 Apr 1807-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Alice or Else or Alcy Mowry-18536 (b.5 Nov 1738-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.18 Nov 1795-) ** Printed on Page 20 **
 - 5. Joseph Mowry-94078 (b.24 Apr 1740-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 22 Jan 1782) ** Printed on Page 20 **
 - 5. Jeremiah Mowry-79460 (b.24 Mar 1741/1742-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.11 Jun 1826-) ** Printed on Page 20 **
 - 5. John Mowry-27801 (b.4 Dec 1743-S,P,Rhode Island;d.Abt 17 Nov 1823-S,P,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 20 **
 - 5. Amie Mowry-94091 (b.4 Dec 1746-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 22 Jan 1782) ** Printed on Page 20 **
 - 5. Eleazer Mowry-94095 (b.5 Sep 1750-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.Bef 11 Nov 1813-) ** Printed on Page 20 **
- 4. Oliver Mowry-11743 (b.26 Sep 1699-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Mar 1756-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Dorcas Whipple-15271 (b.Abt 1708-S,P,Rhode Island;m.18 Dec 1727;d.Aft 5 Dec 1755-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Job Mowry-15606 (b.30 Oct 1739-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1822-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Zilpha Sayles-72435 (b.22 Mar 1742/1743-S,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Mar 1760;d.26 Jan 1826-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. James Mowry-15607 (b.Bet 1735 and 1755-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abigail Bartlett-94882 (m.14 Aug 1768;d.Aft 18 Dec 1783)
 - 5. Silence or Selena Mowry-15608 (d.Aft 5 Dec 1755)
sp: Joseph Cook-34560
 - 5. Abigail Mowry-15609 (d.Aft 5 Dec 1755)
sp: Samuel Saunders-34561 (m.9 Aug 1752)
 - 5. Anne Mowry-15610 (d.Aft 5 Dec 1755-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Thomas Hadden-34562 (d.Bef 2 Dec 1754-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Marcy or Mary Mowry-15272 (b.Aft 29 Dec 1737-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abner Lapham-34563 (b.Abt 1735-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.3 May 1761;d.May 1806-C,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Mary or Marcy or Mercy Mowry-102031 (b.1709-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 4 Jan 1746/1747)
sp: Nathan Staples-15611 (b.1709-Dedham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;m.Abt 1731;d.21 Nov 1774)
 - 5. Nathan Staples-12254 (b.28 May 1733-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Feb 1824-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Jemima Comstock-11818 (b.5 Aug 1735-S,P,Rhode Island;m.7 Sep 1752;d.21 Mar 1757-C,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Martha Comstock-55905 (d.Bef 14 May 1794)
 - 5. Judith Staples-79406 (b.1735;d.1796)
sp: Arnold Paine-79405 (b.12 Feb 1734-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1802)
 - 5. Ebenezer Staples-79434 (b.1 Dec 1742-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Hannah Aldrich-121655 (b.11 Jul 1747-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 10 May 1770;d.Bef 24 Sep 1772-)
sp: Mary Blackmar-79435 (m.24 Sep 1772)
- 4. Alice Mowry-2596 (b.6 Jan 1712)
sp: Jeremiah Mowry-11744
sp: Peter Ballou-2595 (b.1729-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.11 May 1766;d.2 May 1777-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Waite or Waitsill Mowry-11745 (b.6 Jun 1716-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 May 1807-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Israel Arnold-42545 (b.Abt 1708-P,P,Rhode Island;m.18 Mar 1730/1731;d.10 Feb 1781-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Marcy or Mercy Arnold-104677 (b.24 Jan 1733/1734-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;d.22 Jan 1806-U,W,Massachusetts)
sp: Aaron Taft-128491 (b.12 Apr 1727-U,W,Massachusetts;m.24 Dec 1749;d.5 Nov 1805-U,W,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Oliver Arnold-104678 (b.7 Aug 1736-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 Oct 1770-SK,Washington,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Brown-128501 (b.7 Nov 1730-Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts;m.1754;d.Bef 11 Aug 1798)
 - 5. Alice Arnold-104679 (b.30 Mar 1739-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Oct 1740-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 23

- 5. Martha Arnold-104680 (b.21 Aug 1741-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Nov 1759-prob,S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Ezekiel Comstock-77073 (b.1 May 1733;m.30 Jun 1757;d.6 Jul 1777-prob,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Israel Arnold-128489 (b.poss 1742-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Waite Arnold-104681 (b.24 Mar 1743/1744-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Mar 1755-G,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Patience Arnold-104682 (b.18 Mar 1744/1745-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;d.25 Mar 1755-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Louisa "Lucy" Arnold-18564 (b.5 Nov 1745-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Jul 1825-poss,U,W,Massachusetts)
sp: Samuel Comstock-18563 (b.29 Oct 1736-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.23 Mar 1766;d.6 Jun 1815-B,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Mary Arnold-104689 (b.6 Mar 1748/1749-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;d.10 or 11 Apr 1842-Uxbridge,W,Massachusetts)
sp: Peter Taft Captain-128522 (b.26 Aug 1741-U,W,Massachusetts;m.4 Jun 1767;d.13 Sep 1802-U,,Massachusetts)
sp: Darius Daniels-128525 (b.4 Nov 1739-Mendon,W,Massachusetts;m.12 May 1805 (intention);d.24 May 1832-)
- 5. William Arnold-104723 (b.14 Jan 1754-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Elisha Arnold-128490 (b.24 Apr 1756-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Jun 1826-Uxbridge,W,Massachusetts)
sp: Theodate Mussey-128531 (b.5 Nov 1752-U,W,Massachusetts;m.1 May 1774;d.25 Jan 1817-U,W,Massachusetts)
- 5. Benedict Arnold-6613 (b.27 Apr 1756-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Feb 1802-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Southwick-6610 (b.27 Apr 1754-M,W,Massachusetts;m.4 Nov 1774;d.14 Feb 1836-U,W,Massachusetts)
- 3. Harriet Whipple-9732 (b.Abt 1677-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Elizabeth Whipple-6110 (b.1680-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Gabriel Peacock-16080 (m.10 Dec 1723)
- 3. Job Whipple Captain-6111 (b.1684-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Apr 1750-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Silence Pray-15270 (b.1682-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1703;d.1 Jan 1767-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Job Whipple Jr.-16083 (b.1703/1704-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Feb 1730)
sp: Ruth Jencks-51156 (b.9 Dec 1705-of,Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.1724/1725)
 - 5. Ephraim Whipple-9721 (b.Abt 1725-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 1805)
sp: Sylvia Lapham-16084 (b.8 May 1731-S,P,Rhode Island;m.6 Dec 1745(Div);d.11 May 1805-G,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Priscilla Appleby-9722 (b.Abt 1740;m.Abt 1755)
- 4. Sarah Whipple-16087 (b.1705/1706-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1781)
sp: David Smith-6464 (b.10 Dec 1705-of,G,P,Rhode Island;m.26 Aug 1731;d.27 May 1745-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Simon Smith-17714 ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 5. Sarah Smith-17715 ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 5. Martha Smith-17716 (b.Bet 1732 and 1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1781) ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 5. Dorcas Smith-17725 ** Printed on Page 11 **
sp: Nathan Staples-16088 (m.4 Oct 1747)
- 4. Dorcas Whipple-15271 (b.Abt 1708-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 5 Dec 1755-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Oliver Mowry-11743 (b.26 Sep 1699-P,P,Rhode Island;m.18 Dec 1727;d.2 Mar 1756-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Job Mowry-15606 (b.30 Oct 1739-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.1822-S,P,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 22 **
 - 5. James Mowry-15607 (b.Bet 1735 and 1755-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 22 **
 - 5. Silence or Selena Mowry-15608 (d.Aft 5 Dec 1755) ** Printed on Page 22 **
 - 5. Abigail Mowry-15609 (d.Aft 5 Dec 1755) ** Printed on Page 22 **
 - 5. Anne Mowry-15610 (d.Aft 5 Dec 1755-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 22 **
 - 5. Marcy or Mary Mowry-15272 (b.Aft 29 Dec 1737-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 22 **
- 4. Abigail Whipple-16089 (b.1711;d.25 Feb 1730)
sp: John Aldrich-10912
- 4. Simon Whipple-16090 (b.1713;d.14 Mar 1730)
- 4. Alice Whipple-16091 (b.1715-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 May 1736-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abraham Angell-16092 (b.Abt 1713;d.Bef 12 Apr 1750)
 - 5. Job Whipple-17247 (b.17 Jul 1733-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Apr 1796-Greenfield,Saratoga,New York)
sp: Martha Inman-45134 (b.7 Apr 1733-G,P,Rhode Island;m.23 Oct 1753;d.12 Apr 1812-Easton,W,New York)
- 4. Hannah Whipple-16085 (b.Abt 1716;d.Aft 6 Mar 1792)
sp: Nathaniel Eddy-48131 (b.4 Apr 1716-S,B,Massachusetts;m.22 Feb 1738/1739;d.16 Nov 1750-G,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Eddy-48130 (b.7 Dec 1739-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ruth Eddy-49070 (b.4 Jan 1741/1742-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 30 Apr 1799-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Rufus Arnold-52478 (b.5 Feb 1744/1745-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Bef 3 Mar 1768;d.12 Sep 1776-)
 - 5. Stephen Eddy-49079 (b.18 May 1745-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 May 1815)
sp: Lydia -49081 (m.Bef 1773)
 - 5. David "Daniel" Eddy-49080 (b.23 Oct 1747-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1784)
sp: Naomi Arnold-49082 (b.Abt 1752-S,P,Rhode Island;m.13 Feb 1772;d.27 Jun 1795-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 24

- 5. Mary Eddy-48132 (b.16 Feb 1748/1749-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Mar 1787)
sp: Richard Thornton-48133 (b.20 Feb 1733/1734-of,Woonsocket,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Apr 1819)
sp: William Arnold-16086 (b.9 Oct 1695-,,Rhode Island;m.18 May 1755;d.2 Aug 1766-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Hannah Arnold-42178 (b.31 Dec 1755-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 May 1790-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Richard Mowry-42166 (b.18 Apr 1748-S,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1774;d.31 Mar 1825-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Uriah Mowry-17727 (b.15 Aug 1705-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.28 Dec 1773;d.6 Mar 1792-S,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Mary Whipple-16093 (b.1718-,,Rhode Island;d.27 Jul 1810-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Waterman-6662 (b.Bet 1715 and 1716-P,P,Rhode Island;m.17 Jun 1739;d.12 Feb 1799-J,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Simon Waterman-76708 (b.7 Apr 1741-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Job Waterman-76619 (b.6 Nov 1743-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Jul 1825-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Margaret Saunders-76620
 - 5. Mercy Waterman-78842 (b.21 Feb 1744/1745-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Resolved Waterman-78843 (b.20 Feb 1746/1747-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Waterman-6663 (b.20 May 1749-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Jan 1831-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Winsor-6656 (b.2 Oct 1756 or 2 Oct 1757-S,P,Rhode Island;d.19 Oct 1811-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amey Waterman-6644 (b.14 Sep 1751-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Sep 1819-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Isaac Winsor-6638 (b.21 Aug 1749-P,P,Rhode Island;m.7 Jan 1770;d.6 Jan 1805-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Laban Waterman-64807 (b.11 Jun 1753-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Apr 1795-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Esther Eddy-64806 (b.Abt 1754;m.21 Jan 1786;d.23 Nov 1843-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Waterman-78966 (b.10 Jun 1755-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hannah Waterman-57309 (b.10 Jun 1755-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Levi Barnes-57308 (b.1 Mar 1753-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.2 Jul 1775;d.8 Jun 1824-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Phebe Waterman-78974 (b.30 Jun 1757-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Aug 1807-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phillip Arnold-54069 (b.15 May 1754-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.1786;d.14 Dec 1824-J,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Waterman-78975 (b.16 Feb 1759-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 May 1837-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Solomon Thornton 2nd-78976 (b.Abt 1755-J,P,Rhode Island;m.31 Mar 1782;d.1 Mar 1832-J,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Anna Whipple-16095 (b.Abt 1718;d.3 Dec 1723)
- 4. Amey Whipple-16096 (b.1724;d.27 Dec 1747)
sp: Thomas Mowry-42548 (b.27 May 1726-S,P,Rhode Island;m.12 Aug 1744;d.27 Apr 1745-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Stephen Whipple-15568 (b.Abt 1726-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1795-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Ballou-15569 (b.9 May 1728-P,P,Rhode Island;m.12 Jan 1744/1745;d.20 Oct 1753-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Stephen Whipple Jr., Captain-15557 (b.1 Dec 1750-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.16 Jan 1822-C,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Whipple-37347
sp: Lucina Paine-15567 (b.Abt 1754;m.Bef 18 May 1774;d.Bef 7 Dec 1822-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Phebe Whipple-15570 (b.6 Mar 1753-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 May 1838)
sp: George Peck Colonel-37348 (b.3 Sep 1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.12 Apr 1770)
 - sp: Ann or Anna -10278 (b.Abt 1729-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.Aft 20 Oct 1753;d.17 Jan 1810-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Anna Whipple-55907 (b.Abt 1757;d.10 Nov 1795-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Jenckes-54016
sp: Ebenezer Metcalf-55908 (b.Abt 1749-of,C,P,Rhode Island;m.3 Jul 1787;d.23 Oct 1820-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amey Whipple-50350 (b.Abt Sep 1758-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Jul 1793-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Esek Aldrich-50354 (b.9 Sep 1753-M,W,Massachusetts;m.1 Jan 1778;d.2 Mar 1830-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Simon Whipple Major-50348 (b.1760-,,Rhode Island;d.12 May 1829-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abigail Verry-50346 (b.1771;m.27 Nov 1794;d.28 Mar 1852-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Arnold Whipple-50349 (b.Abt 1769;d.7 Jun 1804-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Hannah Smith-54017 (b.Abt 1776;d.3 Feb 1797-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah or Sally Whipple-50351 (b.Bet 1761 and 1762;d.1 Sep 1811-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Butler Jr.-50355 (b.Abt 1756-of,P,P,Rhode Island;m.10 May 1795;d.11 Dec 1814-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Silence Whipple-50352 (b.Abt 1764-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Oct 1821-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: David Sayles Captain-50356 (b.17 May 1755-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 11 Dec 1784;d.10 Jan 1820-)
 - 5. Ruth Whipple-50353 (b.Abt 1767-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Jun 1810-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Alpheus Amidon-50357 (b.14 Mar 1768-Dudley,W,Massachusetts;m.22 Mar 1794 (intention);d.9 Jul 1857-)
 - 5. Lydia Whipple-22373 (b.Abt 1772-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Mar 1839-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Abraham Wilkinson twin-22188 (b.10 Oct 1768-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 12 Sep 1795;d.15 Apr 1849-)
- 3. James Whipple Ensign-6112 (b.1686;d.3 Oct 1731)
sp: Mary Williams-10861 (b.1692)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- 4. Eleazer Whipple-75145 (d.Nov 1760-At sea)
 - sp: Deliverance Rhodes-10308 (b.Ab. 1729-of,Pawtuxet,Kent,Rhode Island;m.24 Jun 1744;d.14 Mar 1804)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-10158 (b.25 Jan 1744/1745-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. James Whipple-10309 (b.23 Jul 1747-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.13 Dec 1825-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Harris-10317
 - 5. Isabel Whipple-10310
 - 5. Alice "Eliza" Whipple-10311 (b.28 Oct 1749-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Samuel Davis Jr.-10966 (b.16 May 1748-East Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island;m.26 Nov 1772)
 - 5. Mary or Polly Whipple-10315 (b.27 Sep 1750-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.8 Jan 1776)
 - 5. Job Whipple twin-10312 (b.1 May 1751-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.6 Feb 1838-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Patience Stafford-10318 (b.Ab. 1748;d.3 Oct 1798)
 - sp: Ruth Stone-10320 (b.22 Feb 1772-of,Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.22 Jan 1797;d.4 Jul 1849)
 - 5. Joseph Whipple twin-10313 (b.1 May 1751-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.21 Apr 1832-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elsa or Alice Knight-10338 (b.12 Aug 1752-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island;d.7 Aug 1833-Coventry,K,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Almy Whipple-10314 (b.8 Oct 1760-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Gorton-51941
- 3. Daniel Whipple-6113 (b.1688-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Oct 1768-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary -10913 (m.Ab. 1715;d.Ab. 1730)
 - 4. Daniel Whipple Jr., Ensign-10915 (b.19 Aug 1716-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.22 Dec 1782-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Razee-23636 (b.4 Feb 1715/1716;m.19 May 1743;d.10 Jan 1783-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-25098 (b.29 Dec 1745-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 31 Jan 1789-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Levi Tower Captain-11881 (b.19 Jul 1742-C,P,Rhode Island;m.19 Jan 1771;d.4 Aug 1826-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hannah Whipple-25099 (b.17 Mar 1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: William Emerson Ensign-25105 (b.Ab. 1734;m.26 Jul 1778;d.11 Nov 1813)
 - sp: Levi Tower Captain-11881 (b.19 Jul 1742-C,P,Rhode Island;m.8 Jan 1817;d.4 Aug 1826-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Daniel Whipple III-25100 (b.27 Nov 1748-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Dec 1827-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Dorcas Whipple-25101 (b.2 Oct 1750-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Dec 1839-C,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ariel Cook Deacon-25106 (b.15 Oct 1749-C,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Feb 1772;d.18 Jun 1803-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Simon Whipple 2nd-13012 (b.13 Feb 1751/1752-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.22 Sep 1821-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Lavina or Levina Staples-20334 (b.8 Dec 1754-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.3 May 1772;d.7 Mar 1841-)
 - 5. Amos Whipple Captain-25102 (b.1 Jan 1754-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.10 Oct 1807-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Martha Cook-25107 (b.18 Sep 1751-C,P,Rhode Island;m.12 Dec 1782;d.18 May 1831-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Patience Whipple-25103 (b.24 Nov 1755-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Joseph Cole-25108 (m.Bef 28 Aug 1776)
 - sp: Martha Titus-25095 (b.19 Jan 1718/1719;d.12 Feb 1736/1737-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Martha Whipple-25096 (b.18 Sep 1739-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Dec 1822-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: David Jenckes-13042 (b.21 Jun 1739-C,P,Rhode Island;m.6 Aug 1758;d.3 Aug 1822-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Joseph Whipple-10916 (b.24 Aug 1718-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Razee-16098 (b.Bet 1712 and 1725;m.Bef 26 Dec 1741)
 - 5. Sarah Whipple-13221 (b.26 Dec 1741-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 27 May 1784-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Daniel Jenckes Jr.-13043 (b.19 Mar 1742/1743-C,P,Rhode Island;m.6 Jan 1763;d.1799-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Gideon Whipple-33156 (b.30 Jan 1744-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.May 1752-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sibel or Sible Whipple-33157 (b.18 Aug 1746-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Joseph Follett-56245 (m.28 Dec 1762)
 - 5. Amos Whipple-33158 (b.3 Feb 1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.May 1752-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Leah Whipple-16417 (b.5 Jul 1751-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1 Apr 1790)
 - sp: Israel Whipple Jr.-16416 (b.31 Mar 1754-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.20 Oct 1776;d.Aft 1789)
 - 5. Rachel Whipple-33159 (b.5 Jul 1751-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.May 1752-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Asa Whipple-33160 (b.6 Jan 1754-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 May 1831-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sylvia or Sylvania Staples-50035 (b.4 Feb 1759-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Aug 1773;d.10 Jan 1843-)
 - 4. Eleazer Whipple-10917 (b.1720-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1723-,,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Mary Whipple-10918 (b.3 Dec 1724-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abraham Cook-25109 (m.15 Dec 1743)
 - 5. Amie or Amey Cook-18931 (b.9 Dec 1744-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Stephen Mowry-18930 (b.13 Dec 1731-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.20 May 1762)
 - 5. Abraham Cook Jr.-58083 (b.23 Apr 1748-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 26

- sp: Elizabeth -58084
- 5. Joanna Cook-58085 (b.26 Aug 1750-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Silence Cook-58086 (b.11 Sep 1752-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: George Staples-58087 (b.13 Jan 1753-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.25 Mar 1771)
- 5. Chloe Cook-58092 (b.21 Oct 1754-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Mary Cook-58093 (b.25 Dec 1756-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Eleazer Cook-58094 (b.21 May 1759-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 23 Aug 1821)
 - sp: Asenath or Sena Cook-58095 (b.30 Jun 1766-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;m.19 Mar 1785;d.20 Jan 1822-)
- sp: Anne Chamberlain-10914
- 4. Anne or Anna Whipple-10919 (b.12 Jun 1736-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Whipple Captain-20245 (m.1757)
 - 5. Freelove Whipple-26811 (b.24 Sep 1758-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Oct 1823-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Reuben Ballou Major-37760 (b.26 Nov 1747-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;m.31 Jan 1787;d.19 Sep 1803-)
 - sp: Joseph Brown-20246 (b.17 Jul 1719-A,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.27 Dec 1776;d.29 Mar 1788-C,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Eve Whipple-10920 (b.7 Dec 1737-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Alice Whipple-10921 (b.26 Mar 1740-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ephraim Brown-12247 (b.2 Sep 1744-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.7 Jul 1765)
 - 5. Amey Brown-37622 (b.6 Apr 1766-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Anna Brown-37623 (b.8 Oct 1767-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 May 1784)
 - 5. Hosea Brown-37624 (b.18 Jun 1769-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Lucretia Brown-37625 (b.30 Jan 1771-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elsie Chloe Brown-12250 (b.1777-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Oct 1853-South Adams,B,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Stephen Staples-12251 (b.18 May 1776-C,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Jan 1799;d.8 Jan 1857-SA,B,Massachusetts)
- 4. Amey Whipple-10922 (b.14 Apr 1742-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Jul 1832-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nathaniel Cook Jr.-20236 (b.4 Apr 1748-C,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Nov 1768;d.27 Sep 1846-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Esek Cook Jr.-25104 (b.29 Dec 1768-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thankful Whipple-20335 (b.28 Oct 1772-C,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Oct 1790;d.1847-Pelham,H,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Lucena Cook-97868 (m.31 Oct 1847)
 - 5. Jerusha Cook-37720 (b.7 Sep 1770-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Nov 1851-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Jabez Newell-37727 (b.10 Apr 1772-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Aug 1846-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amasa Cook-37721 (b.9 Jan 1772-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Martha Heaton-37728 (d.4 May 1814)
 - sp: Mary Wilkinson-37729 (b.12 Jan 1776-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.4 Feb 1816(Div))
 - 5. Whipple Cook-37722 (b.23 May 1773-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Dec 1858)
 - sp: Lucy Darling-37730 (b.15 Aug 1772-Bellingham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;m.10 Nov 1796;d.1830)
 - 5. Amey Cook-37723 (b.7 May 1775-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 1795)
 - 5. Martha Cook-37724 (b.17 Jun 1777-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Feb 1851)
 - 5. Nathaniel Cook Dr.-37725 (b.9 Feb 1779-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nancy Aldrich-37731 (m.14 Jul 1805)
 - 5. Nahum Cook-37726 (b.19 Nov 1782-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Mar 1867-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Lucy Ballou-37732 (b.25 Dec 1787-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1805;d.30 Jul 1874)
- 4. Joel Whipple-10923 (b.3 Aug 1744-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Feb 1822-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Deborah Bennett-20242 (b.Abt 1750;d.11 Oct 1832)
 - 5. Bennett Whipple-37906 (b.14 Jun 1783-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Mar 1856-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abigail Waterman-50713 (b.14 Jul 1775-C,P,Rhode Island;m.8 Dec 1803;d.19 May 1853-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Larned or Leonard Whipple-37907 (b.30 Mar 1785-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Oct 1869)
 - sp: Sally Carpenter-56384 (m.27 Dec 1810)
 - 5. Knight Whipple-37908 (b.1 Jan 1787-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Oct 1878-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Lucy Ballou-37914 (b.19 Aug 1794-C,P,Rhode Island;m.21 Dec 1819;d.9 Jun 1890-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Florentina or Flourentina Whipple-37905 (b.15 Mar 1791-C,P,Rhode Island;d.24 Feb 1870-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Olney Ballou-37910 (b.28 Sep 1784-C,P,Rhode Island;m.8 Feb 1812;d.14 Jan 1849-C,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Preserved Whipple twin-10924 (b.26 Sep 1746-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.25 May 1813-Richmond,C,New Hampshire)
 - sp: Olive Ballou-15329 (b.13 May 1751-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;m.1766;d.14 Apr 1845-R,Cheshire,New Hampshire)
 - 5. Otis Whipple-15330 (b.28 Dec 1767-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Aug 1852-Fitzwilliam,New Hampshire)
 - sp: Lydia Bourne-27192 (b.12 Feb 1773-R,C,New Hampshire;m.15 Mar 1798;d.15 Dec 1861-F,New Hampshire)
 - 5. Preserved Whipple Jr.-15331 (b.27 Mar 1770-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 1840-of,Cincinnati,H,Ohio)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- sp: Elizabeth "Betsey" Hewes-10211 (b.3 Feb 1773-Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts;m.19 Mar 1795;d.23 Jul 1837-)
- 5. Stephen Whipple-15332 (b.27 Nov 1772-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Nov 1844-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Olive Bennett-24701 (b.16 Feb 1770-C,P,Rhode Island;m.5 Apr 1795;d.18 Nov 1856-C,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Philadelphia "Phila" Whipple-15333 (b.25 Apr 1776-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.9 Mar 1864-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Solomon Peck Jr.-26587 (b.Ab. 1769;m.Ab. 1790;d.29 Mar 1854-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Silas Whipple-15334 (b.8 Sep 1778-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 May 1862-Richmond,C,New Hampshire)
 - sp: Prusia Boyce-27203 (b.1 Dec 1790-R,C,New Hampshire;m.1 Feb 1812;d.2 Apr 1870-R,C,New Hampshire)
- 5. Comfort Whipple-15335 (b.7 Jan 1781-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Feb 1863-W,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Betsey Gibson-30051 (b.1782;m.12 Dec 1802;d.1842-Franklin,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
- 5. Nancy Whipple-15336 (b.18 Sep 1783-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Apr 1855-R,C,New Hampshire)
- 5. Olive Whipple-15337 (b.2 Jul 1786-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Jan 1866-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Simon Whipple-20340 (b.12 Jan 1789-C,P,Rhode Island;m.18 Aug 1811;d.19 Jun 1856-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Russell Whipple-15338 (b.11 Aug 1789-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Oct 1877-R,C,New Hampshire)
- 5. James Whipple-15339 (b.30 Apr 1792-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Dec 1812-,,New Hampshire)
- 5. Tamasin Whipple-27191 (b.7 Sep 1797-Richmond,Cheshire,New Hampshire;d.Jul 1802-Richmond,C,New Hampshire)
- 5. Seraph Whipple-99809 (b.1798-Richmond,Cheshire,New Hampshire;d.21 Sep 1865-Winchester,C,New Hampshire)
 - sp: Hosea L. Pickett-99810 (b.Jun 1793-Winchester,C,New Hampshire;m.6 Jun 1815;d.1864-W,C,New Hampshire)
- 4. Comfort Whipple twin-10925 (b.26 Sep 1746-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Feb 1792-,,Rhode Island)
- 4. Sarah Whipple-10926 (b.7 Feb 1748/1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 10 Nov 1786-Utica,O,New York)
 - sp: Benjamin Ballou-20247 (b.11 Jul 1747-C,P,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1769;d.26 Mar 1822-Utica,Oneida,New York)
 - 5. Benjamin Ballou Colonel-37329 (b.10 Apr 1770-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.10 Sep 1826-Utica,Oneida,New York)
 - sp: Eunice Mann-37338 (m.15 Jan 1795;d.Ab. 1830)
 - 5. Thomas Ballou-37330 (b.4 Mar 1772-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Sep 1826-Manchester,O,New York)
 - sp: Cynthia Parnell-37339 (b.4 Jan 1771-of,Medway,Norfolk,Massachusetts;d.4 Sep 1840-W,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Caroline Matilda Ballou-37331 (b.20 Dec 1773-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Levi Newell-37340 (b.Ab. 1772;m.1 Oct 1795)
 - 5. Sally Ballou-37332 (b.21 Aug 1776-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Sep 1836-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Gideon Sayles-37341 (b.22 Nov 1765-S,P,Rhode Island;m.26 Feb 1797;d.5 Mar 1814-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Ballou-37333 (b.19 Feb 1780-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Feb 1866)
 - sp: Rachel Millington-37342
 - sp: Susan Cooper-37343 (d.29 Aug 1860)
 - 5. Freelove Ballou-37334 (b.19 Mar 1781-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Asa Sprague-37344
 - 5. Prosper Ballou-37335 (b.10 Apr 1783-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 May 1849-New York City,New York)
 - sp: Sarah Seguine-37345 (b.20 Feb 1788-of,SI,New York;m.8 Dec 1807;d.13 Dec 1827-New York City,New York)
 - sp: Hannah -37408 (b.Ab. 1788;m.Ab. 1829;d.1862)
 - 5. James Ballou twin-37336 (b.10 Nov 1786-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Levi Ballou twin-37337 (b.10 Nov 1786-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Lucinda Durkee-111882
- 4. Job Whipple-10927 (b.15 Mar 1752-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Hannah Whipple-6115 (b.Ab. 5 Mar 1695-,,Rhode Island;d.1 Apr 1727-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: William Arnold-16086 (b.9 Oct 1695-,,Rhode Island;m.27 Dec 1717;d.2 Aug 1766-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Sarah Arnold-25093 (b.2 Jan 1717/1718-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Nov 1783-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nathaniel Jillson Jr.-25094 (b.Ab. 1705-prob,Attleborough,B,Massachusetts;m.14 May 1740 or 1741;d.17 Apr 1782-)
 - 5. Ruth Jillson-96190 (b.11 Jan 1741/1742-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 27 Apr 1774)
 - sp: Arnold-96191
 - 5. Hannah Jillson-96192 (b.12 Dec 1743-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Nathan Jillson-96193 (b.9 Feb 1745/1746-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Jul 1827-Pelham,H,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Susannah Sheldon-96194 (b.8 Apr 1750-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.3 Nov 1768;d.Nov 1843-P,H,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Abner Jillson-96198 (b.13 May 1748-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.31 Aug 1754-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Nathaniel Jillson Jr.-55724 (b.5 Oct 1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Dec 1823-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Levina Ballou-94863 (b.1 Feb 1751/1752-C,P,Rhode Island;m.9 Nov 1769;d.27 Apr 1771-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Molly Scott-96220 (m.Ab. 11 Jul 1772;d.5 Dec 1783-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Chloe Arnold-77349 (b.1765-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;m.28 Oct 1784;d.7 May 1843-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Martha Jillson-96272 (b.19 Feb 1751/1752-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nathan Aldridge-96273 (m.19 Jun 1774)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 28

- 5. Luke Jillson-96274 (b.2 Mar 1754-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Jan 1823-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Anna Shearman-96275 (m.29 May 1777;d.Aft 27 Jan 1817)
 - 5. Rhoda Jillson-96281 (b.24 Sep 1756-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Arnold-96282 (b.23 Sep 1760-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.17 Aug 1786)
 - 5. Waitstill "Waitey" Jillson-37787 (b.6 Feb 1759-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.15 Jan 1843-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Duty Ballou-38859 (b.22 Apr 1756-C,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Dec 1778;d.29 Dec 1783-C,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: William Whipple-37786 (b.Ab. 1771-C,P,Rhode Island;m.15 Dec 1791;d.2 Dec 1841-C,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Elisha Arnold-52473 (b.14 Mar 1719/1720-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Dec 1805-prob,S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Mowry-52477 (m.26 Apr 1744;d.Aft 17 Dec 1754)
 - 5. Rufus Arnold-52478 (b.5 Feb 1744/1745-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Sep 1776-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Ruth Eddy-49070 (b.4 Jan 1741/1742-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 3 Mar 1768;d.Aft 30 Apr 1799-)
 - 5. Amie Arnold-52479 (b.20 Mar 1751-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 30 Apr 1799)
 - 5. Ezekiel Arnold-52480 (b.23 Oct 1753-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 30 Apr 1799-of,S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Alice Arnold-52481 (b.9 Jul 1757-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Arnold-52482 (b.11 Jan 1762-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 30 Apr 1799-of,S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Martha Arnold-52474 (b.28 Dec 1721-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 14 Apr 1788-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: John Sayles-72434 (b.6 Jan 1722/1723-P,P,Rhode Island;m.19 Dec 1742;d.1 Mar 1822-NP,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Zilpha Sayles-72435 (b.22 Mar 1742/1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Jan 1826-S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Job Mowry-15606 (b.30 Oct 1739-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Mar 1760;d.1822-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Rhoda Sayles-72437 (b.4 Jul 1745-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Elijah Phillips-72438 (b.22 Apr 1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.29 Aug 1765)
 - 5. Martha Sayles-72447 (b.18 Aug 1747-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Esek Sayles-19029 (b.18 Aug 1749-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Oct 1810-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Cowen-72448 (b.20 Feb 1753-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;m.30 Dec 1776)
 - 5. Ishmael Sayles-72455 (b.1 Dec 1751-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Ab. 14 Nov 1793-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Deborah Aldrich-72456 (b.12 Jul 1750-S,P,Rhode Island;m.7 Oct 1773;d.19 May 1816-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thomas Sayles-72459 (b.5 Apr 1754-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hannah Sayles-72460 (b.22 Jun 1756-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Dec 1759-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Esther Sayles-72461 (b.6 Aug 1758-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Sayles 3d-72462 (b.12 Dec 1760-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Temar or Tamar Cook-72463 (b.30 Apr 1759-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.27 Dec 1781)
 - 5. Sayles-72470 (b.4 Jul 1763-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Jul 1763-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Thomas Arnold-52475 (b.11 Oct 1724-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Aug 1725-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. John Arnold-52476 (b.13 Aug 1726-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Jul 1736-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Hannah Arnold-56370 (b.1727-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Young)
2. Mary Whipple-372 (c.9 Apr 1648-Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts;d.12 Jul 1698-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Epenetus Olney-1944 (c.14 Apr 1633/1634-St. Albans,H,England;m.9 Mar 1665/1666;d.3 Jun 1698-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 3. Mary Olney-6116 (b.13 Jan 1668-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bet Oct 1709 and 10 Jun 1725-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Nathaniel Waterman Jr.-11756 (b.Ab. 1668-P,P,Rhode Island;m.9 May 1692;d.14 Jun 1725-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Bethiah Waterman-11757 (b.27 Feb 1693)
sp: John Sprague-11797 (b.13 Sep 1692-Hingham,Plymouth,Massachusetts)
 - 4. Nathaniel Waterman-11758 (b.6 Sep 1695)
sp: Hannah Copeland-11798 (m.1725)
 - 4. Joseph Waterman-11759 (b.17 Jan 1696/1697-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Fluker-50364 (m.23 Jul 1719)
 - 5. John Waterman Jr.-6386 (b.Ab. 1729-,,Rhode Island;d.19 Aug 1812-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Fenner-6367 (b.Ab. 1732-,,Rhode Island;m.Bef Dec 1750;d.17 Oct 1770-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Alice Fenner-6368 (m.13 Jan 1772;d.Aft 19 Apr 1809)
 - 5. Mary Waterman-58268 (b.Ab. 1730;d.Bef 28 Jan 1788-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Richard Knight-58269 (b.1712-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1776-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Lydia Waterman-77406 (b.22 Dec 1734-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Nov 1827-Scituate,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Thomas Waterman-77405 (b.27 May 1731-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.12 Aug 1753;d.14 Sep 1807-)
 - 4. Sarah Waterman-11760 (b.24 Mar 1699)
 - 4. Zuriel Waterman-11761 (b.19 Mar 1701)
 - 4. William Waterman-11762 (b.6 Nov 1702)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 29

- 4. Mary Waterman-11763 (b.23 Mar 1705;d.1781-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas Williams-11799 (m.22 Jan 1727;d.11 Mar 1781)
 - 5. John Williams-36457 (b.1729;d.1813)
 - 5. Sarah Williams-36458 (b.1730)
 - 5. Thomas Williams Reverend-36459 (b.5 Jul 1731)
 - 5. Christopher Williams-36460 (b.2 Dec 1732;d.1 Feb 1806)
 - 5. Mary Williams-36461
 - 5. Nathaniel Williams-36462 (b.1735)
 - 5. Bethiah Williams-36463
 - sp: Jeremiah Williams-36467 (b.7 Jul 1736;m.1756)
 - 5. Hannah Williams-36464 (b.1744;d.11 Oct 1791)
 - 5. Lydia Williams-36465
 - 5. Abigail Williams-36466
- 4. John Waterman-11764 (b.6 Oct 1709-of,Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anna Clarke-28104 (m.25 Jul 1736)
 - 5. Isabella Waterman-13086
 - sp: William Sprague-13085 (d.1 Apr 1795)
 - 5. Richard Waterman-111001 (b.19 Jun 1747-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Jan 1829-Scituate,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth Smith-105259 (b.15 Jul 1750-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;m.2 Mar 1766;d.9 Apr 1815)
- 4. Stephen Waterman-11765 (b.1711)
- 3. James Olney Captain-6117 (b.9 Nov 1670-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Oct 1744-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Hallelujah Brown-12684 (b.1680-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.31 Aug 1702;d.6 Aug 1771-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. James Olney-12685 (b.18 Sep 1703)
 - 4. Mary Olney-12686 (b.30 Sep 1704-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Mar 1756-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Arthur Fenner-16019 (b.17 Oct 1699-P,P,Rhode Island;m.2 Jun 1723;d.28 Jan 1788-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. James Fenner-54029 (b.9 Feb 1729/1730-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Oct 1751-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Freelove Whipple-54028 (b.24 Dec 1728-P,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Jun 1750;d.21 Aug 1751-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Fenner-54037 (b.8 Nov 1734-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Fenner-71517 (b.15 May 1737-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ebenezer Rumwell or Rummerill or Rumreil Jr.-71518 (b.4 Aug 1736-Newport,N,Rhode Island;m.7 Feb 1760)
 - 5. John Fenner-69653 (b.2 Oct 1739-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Nov 1820-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Phebe Brown-69654 (b.21 Apr 1738-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.11 Jul 1758)
 - 5. Sarah Fenner-75643 (b.28 Apr 1741-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Fenner-71037 (b.13 Jul 1743-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 May 1820-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Simon Smith Captain-71036 (m.23 Mar 1766;d.Bef 9 Jul 1803)
 - 5. Arthur Fenner Jr., Governor-6341 (b.10 Dec 1745-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.15 Oct 1805-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Amey Comstock-28086 (b.Ab. 1749;d.5 Sep 1828-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Lydia Fenner-71519 (b.1 Mar 1747/1748-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Jun 1801)
 - sp: Theodore Foster-71520 (b.Ab. 1753-of,Brookline,Norfolk,Massachusetts;d.13 Jan 1818-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Joseph Olney Captain-12687 (b.7 Jul 1706-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 Oct 1777-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Pierce-32029 (c.1710;m.16 Mar 1729/1730;d.23 Apr 1742-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Olney-23040 (b.31 Mar 1732-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Oct 1785)
 - sp: Rufus Hopkins Captain-23039 (b.10 Feb 1727/1728-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;m.11 Nov 1759)
 - 5. Freelove Olney-32032 (b.23 Sep 1733-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Joseph Scott-58738 (b.Ab. 1730-Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts;m.23 Nov 1754)
 - 5. James Olney-32033 (b.1 Jul 1735-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Nov 1775-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Deborah Smith-58743 (b.Ab. 1737;m.3 Apr 1763)
 - 5. Joseph Olney-32034 (b.14 Jul 1737-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 22 Nov 1814-Hudson,C,New York)
 - sp: Anne Paget-58748 (b.Ab. 1739;m.28 Nov 1762)
 - 5. Nathaniel Olney-32035 (b.17 Apr 1739-Providence,Providence,RIOH,Columbia, New York;d.20 Oct 1772)
 - sp: Ann Pearce-58780 (b.Ab. 1741;m.13 Jan 1763)
 - 5. Mercy Olney-32036 (b.15 Apr 1742-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Apr 1742-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth T. Mawney-32030 (b.22 Nov 1714-,,Rhode Island;m.1743;d.Aft 1755)
 - 5. Mary Olney-32037 (b.28 Jan 1743/1744-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas Greene-58812 (b.18 Jul 1729-B,S,Massachusetts;m.23 Aug 1764;d.20 May 1766-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Timmins-58805 (b.Ab. 1742-,,England)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- 5. George Olney-32039 (b.16 Dec 1745-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Apr 1831-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Deborah Paget-58815 (b.Abt 1752;m.2 May 1777;d.14 Feb 1824)
- 5. Samuel Olney-32038 (b.29 Oct 1747-,,Rhode Island;d.1774-Mississippi River)
- 5. Marcy Olney twin-32040 (b.1749-,,South Carolina)
sp: Humphrey Sommers-32046 (b.Abt 1740-Ilfracombe,Devonshire,England;m.1769)
- 5. Jeremiah Olney twin-32041 (b.1749-,,South Carolina;d.10 Nov 1812-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Cooke-32044 (b.1755;m.26 Apr 1780;d.30 Oct 1843-,,Rhode Island)
- 5. Tilley Merrick Olney-32042 (b.6 Jun 1752;d.10 Aug 1787-Woodstock,Windham,Connecticut)
sp: Sarah Jackson-52629 (b.Abt 1752;d.Abt 1785)
- 5. Peter Olney-32043 (b.1755)
- 4. James Olney-12688 (b.28 Dec 1708;d.1709)
- 4. Jonathan Olney Captain-12689 (b.9 Mar 1708/1709-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.23 Mar 1787-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Smith-28301 (b.1718-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.5 Oct 1730;d.2 May 1777)
 - 5. Mary Olney-69384 (b.3 Nov 1730-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Sep 1763-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: John Waterman Captain-69383 (b.Bet 1728 and 1729-P,P,Rhode Island;m.17 Jan 1749/1750;d.7 Feb 1777-)
- 4. Jeremiah Olney-12690 (b.11 Mar 1710/1711)
- 4. Lydia Olney-12691 (b.7 Nov 1716-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Aug 1770-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abraham Angell Captain-16106 (b.Abt 1711;d.13 Jan 1739)
 - 5. Abraham Angell-27651 (b.28 Jul 1733-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.May 1804-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Hawkins-27653 (b.31 Dec 1741-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.13 Dec 1761)
 - 5. Anna Angell-27652 (b.Abt 1735-prob,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 May 1736-prob,P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Robert Sterry-28008 (b.5 Jun 1711-Preston,NL,Connecticut;m.7 Sep 1742;d.20 Apr 1789-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sybil or Sybel Sterry-56449 (b.1744-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1775)
sp: David Lawrence-56450 (b.18 Feb 1738-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island;m.4 Jun 1763 or 1765;d.1809)
 - 5. Samuel Sterry-56452 (b.Abt 1746-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Jul 1773-At sea)
sp: Sally Angell-18789 (b.Abt 1750-Scituate,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1768;d.17 Jun 1780-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Mercy Olney-12692 (d.1754)
sp: Tillinghast-32028 (m.1745)
- 3. Sarah Olney-6118 (b.10 Sep 1672-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Nathan Waterman-11766
- 3. Epenetus Olney Jr.-6119 (b.18 Jan 1674/1675-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Sep 1740-Foster,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Williams-10989 (b.1676-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1701;d.1740-Foster,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Charles Olney Colonel-6751 (b.Abt 1703;d.Aug 1790-Fruit Hill,North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Shelton or Sheldon-12698 (b.Abt 1705;m.1740)
 - 5. Epenetus Olney-58576 (b.Abt 1740;d.17 Apr 1797)
sp: Amey Whipple-58577 (b.Abt 1742;m.5 Mar 1772)
 - 5. Phebe Olney-27324 (b.1744;d.1814-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Daniel Angell-11809 (b.23 Sep 1741-of,Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 May 1810-J,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Charles Olney Jr., Captain-38825 (b.1747-Fruit Hill,NP,P,Rhode Island;d.Bef 14 Feb 1825-,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Zerviah or Zurviah Olney-16188 (b.Abt 1746;m.12 May 1771;d.1830-North Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Avis Olney-6750 (b.10 Jun 1748;d.24 Jul 1833)
sp: Hope Angell-6734 (b.28 Mar 1742-NP,P,Rhode Island;m.29 Apr 1772;d.Bef 4 Jun 1819-NP,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Deborah Winsor-12699 (b.12 Oct 1715-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1796)
 - 5. Olive Olney-54021 (b.1750-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Jun 1832-Pittsfield,Otsego,New York)
sp: Thomas Olney Jr.-10942 (b.Abt 1744 or 1750-,,Rhode Island;m.15 Sep 1771;d.14 Apr 1813-P,O,New York)
 - 5. Sarah Olney-59451 (b.1756;d.1811)
 - 4. Martha Olney-6741 (b.16 May 1707-,,Rhode Island;d.1793-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Stephen Angell-6740 (b.1702;m.16 May 1728;d.Jan 1772-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Christopher Angell-11803 (b.30 Oct 1728-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Susannah Waterman-27293
 - 5. Ezekiel Angell-11804 (b.25 Dec 1729-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Brown-27706 (m.3 Jan 1749/1750)
 - 5. Stephen Angell Jr.-11805 (b.16 May 1731-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Mar 1755-S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Hadassah "Dacie" Sprague-59547 (b.2 Jun 1732-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.21 Oct 1750;d.Aft 1788-)
 - 5. Charles Angell-11806 (b.12 Jan 1732/1733-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Feb 1812-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Jemima Taft-27713 (b.1736-,,Massachusetts)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- 5. Sarah Angell-10972 (b.27 Aug 1734-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft Mar 1823)
sp: John Eddy-10973 (b.25 Dec 1730/1731;d.21 Mar 1823)
- 5. James Angell-11807 (b.18 Apr 1736-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1817-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Amey Day-27463 (b.9 Dec 1743;m.1 Feb 1760;d.2 Jan 1823-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. John Angell Colonel-11808 (b.16 Jul 1740-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Jan 1817)
sp: Martha Aldrich-27763 (b.22 Mar 1744;d.1 Sep 1813)
- 5. Daniel Angell-11809 (b.23 Sep 1741-of,Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 May 1810-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Olney-27324 (b.1744;d.1814-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. William Angell-11810 (b.30 Mar 1743)
sp: Abigail -59551
- 5. Gideon Angell-11811 (b.3 Dec 1744;d.Bet 1822 and 1833-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Harris or Hawkins-27373 (b.3 Dec 1744)
- 5. Martha Angell-6739 (b.13 Sep 1747;d.16 Mar 1793)
sp: Israel Angell Colonel-6733 (b.13 Aug 1740-North Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Feb 1765;d.3 May 1832)
- 4. Freeborn Olney-11774 (b.13 Mar 1709-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Dec 1754-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Joshua Winsor Jr., Deacon-6674 (b.17 Sep 1709-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.31 Dec 1732;d.23 Dec 1796-)
 - 5. Mary Winsor-59552 (b.1733)
 - 5. Charles Winsor-59553 (b.1736)
 - 5. Anna Winsor-59554 (b.3 Oct 1737-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Jul 1816-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Winsor Jr., Reverend-59555 (b.1 Nov 1722-J,P,Rhode Island;d.26 Jan 1803-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Winsor-59597 (b.2 Dec 1739-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Potter-59598 (b.10 Jan 1730/1731-Cranston,P,Rhode Island;d.26 Mar 1789-Cranston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jeremiah Winsor-59589 (b.22 Feb 1741/1742-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.12 Aug 1801-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Randall-59590 (b.Abt 1745;m.24 Nov 1763;d.31 Oct 1789-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. James Winsor-59587 (b.1743)
sp: Randall-59588 (b.Abt 1740)
- 4. Joseph Olney-11769 (b.1710-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1807-Glooucester,Essex,Massachusetts)
sp: Esther Smith-12700 (b.23 Dec 1728-Glooucester,Essex,Massachusetts)
 - 5. John B. Olney-17785 (b.22 Jun 1747-Glooucester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Sep 1797-Glooucester,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Lydia Steere-17799 (b.14 Feb 1750/1751-Glooucester,P,Rhode Island;d.16 Sep 1828-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Dorcas Olney-17795 (b.Abt 1749-Glooucester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 23 Feb 1777)
sp: Reuben Mason-17802 (b.14 Oct 1751-S,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.4 Jul 1773;d.Abt 1790-,,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Stephen Olney-17796 (b.Abt 1751)
 - 5. Nathan Olney-17797 (b.Abt 1753;d.Abt 1811-,,Connecticut or Scituate,Providence, Rhode Island)
sp: Ann Seamans-17803 (b.Abt 1755-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Taylor-17804 (b.Abt 1755;m.Abt 1798)
 - 5. Jeremiah Olney-17798 (b.Abt 1755)
- 4. James Olney Jr.-6588 (b.22 Nov 1710-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Feb 1770-NP,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Hannah Winsor-6589 (b.26 Aug 1711;m.5 Mar 1732/1733;d.27 Dec 1777)
 - 5. Sarah Olney-6587 (b.20 Dec 1733-of,North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Elisha Brown-6583 (b.Abt 1731-Glooucester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Olney-59851 (b.16 Mar 1737/1738;d.27 Apr 1827)
sp: Levi Burr-59852 (b.Abt 1735;m.7 Oct 1759)
 - 5. Lydia Olney-59878 (b.Abt 1739)
sp: Belknap-59879 (b.Abt 1737)
 - 5. Emor Olney-53984 (b.28 Nov 1741;d.29 Mar 1830)
sp: Amey Hopkins-59880 (b.1742;m.1760;d.1782)
sp: Elizabeth Crandall-59981 (b.Abt 1743)
 - 5. Hannah Olney-60421 (b.Abt 1747)
 - 5. Freelove Olney-9872 (b.Abt 1749;d.11 Mar 1809-Killingly,Windham,Connecticut)
sp: Jesse Whipple-8235 (b.16 Sep 1744-P,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Mar 1770;d.10 Feb 1823-Putnam,W,Connecticut)
 - 5. Samuel Olney-56240 (b.30 Mar 1750-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Aug 1813)
sp: Zerviah Comins-60422 (b.12 Dec 1748-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.28 Feb 1773)
- 4. Anthony Olney-11770 (b.Abt 1712-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Apr 1758)
sp: Content Whipple-12701 (b.1725;d.1811)
 - 5. Esek Olney-60426 (b.8 Jul 1755-prob,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Jul 1841-prob,,Chenango,New York)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 32

- sp: Martha Green-60427 (b.Ab. 1757;m.1778)
- 4. Mary Olney-11771 (b.Ab. 1714;d.3 May 1754)
 - sp: Philip Tillinghast-11800 (b.Ab. 1712;m.5 Dec 1745)
- 4. Amey Olney-11772 (b.Ab. 1716)
 - sp: Josiah or Jeriah Hawkins-11801 (b.Ab. 1714;m.7 Sep 1735;d.1751)
 - 5. Charles Hawkins Sr.-12695 (b.1736;d.1810)
 - sp: Sarah Olney-12703 (b.1742-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.4 Sep 1760;d.24 Apr 1815-Fair Haven,R,Vermont)
 - 5. John Hawkins-60481 (b.Ab. 1738)
 - 5. Mary Hawkins-8232 (b.Ab. 1741;d.19 Oct 1820-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ephraim Whipple-8227 (b.7 Nov 1729-P,P,Rhode Island;m.14 Dec 1760;d.1800-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amy Hawkins-12696 (b.1751/1752)
 - sp: Nehemiah Lewis-12713
 - sp: Isaiah Inman-12714
- 4. Anne Olney-11773 (b.Ab. 1718)
 - sp: William Colwell Sr.-11802 (b.23 Dec 1709-Bristol,Bristol,Rhode Island;d.18 Jan 1792-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. James Colwell-60467
 - sp: Hannah Cowen-60468 (b.25 Apr 1732)
 - 5. Charles Colwell-60476 (b.1737)
 - 5. William Colwell-60477 (b.1739-Bristol,Bristol,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Colwell Sr.-60478 (b.23 Jun 1746-Bristol,Bristol,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth Parker-137012
 - 5. David Colwell-60479 (b.12 Jun 1756-Bristol,Bristol,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Rebecca Rhodes-60480
- 3. John Olney-6338 (b.24 Oct 1678-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 Nov 1754-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Rachel Coggeshall-11775 (b.Ab. 1678-Portsmouth,N,Rhode Island;m.11 Aug 1699;d.24 Jun 1760-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. John Olney Jr.-11776 (b.27 May 1701-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Apr 1725)
 - sp: Ann Dexter-12705 (m.1725)
 - 4. William Olney-11777 (b.22 Feb 1704/1705 or 1705/1706-S,P,Rhode Island;d.Bet 1770 and 1774-Sackville,Nova Scotia)
 - sp: Alice Dexter-6297 (b.14 Oct 1705-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Feb 1724/1725;d.1779-Sackville,Nova Scotia)
 - 5. James Olney-60484 (b.Aft 1725) ** Printed on Page 9 **
 - 5. William Olney-60485 (b.Aft 1725) ** Printed on Page 9 **
 - 5. John Olney-60486 (b.13 Jul 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 9 **
 - 5. Abraham Olney-61531 (b.Ab. 1727-S,P,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1768-Sackville,W,NB,Canada) ** Printed on Page 9 **
 - 5. Asa Olney-62574 (b.Ab. 1729 or 1740) ** Printed on Page 9 **
 - 5. Coggeshall Olney Colonel-11814 (b.28 Dec 1743;d.19 Jul 1805-Marietta,Washington,Ohio) ** Printed on Page 9 **
 - 5. Eleazar Olney-11813 (b.1752-,Nova Scotia,Canada;d.13 Feb 1814-Rainbow,Washington,Ohio) ** Printed on Page 9 **
 - 4. Abigail Olney-11778 (b.22 Feb 1705/1706-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Oct 1739)
 - 4. Jeremiah Olney-11779 (b.3 Nov 1708-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Dec 1756-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Susannah Brown-63171 (b.2 Nov 1715-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.25 Apr 1734)
 - 5. Mary Olney-63174 (b.Ab. 1734;d.1804)
 - sp: James Seamans-63175 (m.1755)
 - 5. Ezekiel B. Olney-63176 (b.1740;d.21 Oct 1826-Eastford,Windham,Connecticut)
 - sp: Mary Warner-63177 (b.1749;m.1770)
 - sp: Lydia Brown-63338 (m.Ab. 1781)
 - 5. Hezekiah Olney-63484 (b.Ab. 1742)
 - sp: Orpha J. Hawkins-63485 (b.Ab. 1744;m.27 Mar 1774)
 - 5. Joseph Olney-63819 (b.Ab. 1744)
 - 5. Susannah Olney-63820 (b.Ab. 1746;d.23 Oct 1766-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Caleb Fuller-63821 (b.1 Mar 1735/1736-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.25 Sep 1763)
 - 5. Jeremiah Olney-63842 (b.1746;d.24 Dec 1748-,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Freelove Olney-11780 (b.29 Nov 1711-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1728)
 - sp: Charles Scott-11815 (b.23 Aug 1705-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.16 Dec 1728)
 - 4. Nedeiah Olney-11781 (b.10 Feb 1714/1715-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nancy or Marcy Davis-63843 (b.1718-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.22 Jan 1745/1746)
 - 5. Nedeiah Olney-63844 (b.1744-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Mar 1832-Henrietta,Monroe,New York)
 - sp: Susannah Man-54332 (b.15 Jan 1734/1735;m.1773;d.1799-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 33

- 5. Jabez Olney-64180 (b.1750-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Jesse Olney-64181 (b.1755-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Israel Olney-64182 (b.1760-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Stephen Olney-11782 (b.1716-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Nov 1754-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Whipple-384 (b.28 Feb 1714/1715-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1752)
 - 5. Sarah Olney-12703 (b.1742-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Apr 1815-Fair Haven,Rutland,Vermont)
 - sp: Charles Hawkins Sr.-12695 (b.1736;m.4 Sep 1760;d.1810)
 - sp: Michael Merritt-12715 (b.27 Jul 1738-prob,G,N,Connecticut;m.13 Dec 1810;d.18 Aug 1815-FH,R,Vermont)
 - 5. Byron Olney-12704
 - 5. Benjamin Olney-48835 (b.Ab. 1742-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aug 1801-Tazewell,Tazewell,Virginia)
 - sp: Jemima Norris-48836 (b.1738-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Stephen Olney II-42094 (b.22 Dec 1752-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Dec 1841-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Martha Aldrich-42095 (b.Ab. 1754-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Jabez Olney-11783 (b.23 Feb 1720/1721-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 May 1745)
- 4. Tabitha Olney-11784 (b.20 Nov 1723-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Apr 1728-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- 3. Mercy Olney-16136 (b.1684-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Thomas Olney-6121 (b.18 May 1686-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Jul 1752)
 - sp: Lydia Barnes-64757 (b.13 Jul 1687-Swansea,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.Ab. 1706)
 - sp: Patience Burlingame-12693 (b.8 May 1685-M,,Rhode Island;m.15 Jun 1710;d.8 Aug 1746-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Lydia Olney-28244 (b.2 Jun 1711-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Mar 1782)
 - sp: Daniel Eddy-59549 (b.7 Nov 1713-Swansea,B,Massachusetts;m.13 Sep 1739;d.7 Jan 1793-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Daniel Eddy-64758 (b.Ab. 1740)
 - sp: Elizabeth MacKay-64759 (m.2 Nov 1782)
 - 5. Zephaniah Eddy-64760 (b.Aft 1740)
 - 5. Patience Eddy-64761 (b.1742-,,Rhode Island;d.11 Dec 1820-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Daniel Manton-64762 (b.1743-Johnston,P,Rhode Island;m.1759;d.14 Nov 1808-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thomas Eddy-64771 (b.Ab. 1750-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Mar 1810-Kinderhook,Columbia,New York)
 - sp: Anne Jenckes-64772 (m.Jan 1768)
 - sp: Rosanna -64782 (m.Feb 1795)
 - 5. Olney Eddy-64783 (b.16 Nov 1750-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Feb 1835-South Plymouth,C,New York)
 - sp: Sarah Smith-64784
 - 5. Esther Eddy-64806 (b.Ab. 1754;d.23 Nov 1843-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Laban Waterman-64807 (b.11 Jun 1753-J,P,Rhode Island;m.21 Jan 1786;d.15 Apr 1795-J,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Eddy-64808 (b.Ab. 1755)
 - sp: Darius Winsor-64809 (m.15 May 1774)
 - 4. Esther Olney-28245 (b.7 Jul 1714-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Jul 1757)
 - sp: William Whipple-95096 (b.Ab. 1712-,,Rhode Island)
 - 3. Lydia Olney-6122 (b.20 Jan 1688/1689-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1728)
 - sp: Henry Harris-12694 (b.10 Nov 1675-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Mar 1727)
 - 4. Thomas Harris-18246
 - 4. Henry Harris-18245
 - 4. Lydia Harris-28278
 - 2. William Whipple Sr.-373 (c.16 May 1652-Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts;d.9 Mar 1711/1712-Lime Rock,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary -364 (m.1675;d.Aft 16 Jun 1713)
 - 3. Mary Sprague Whipple-379 (b.Ab. 1689-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 14 Aug 1749)
 - sp: Richard Sprague-382 (b.10 Apr 1685-Hingham,Plymouth,Massachusetts;m.1710;d.1 May 1753-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Ruth Sprague-11244 (b.Ab. 1713;d.Aft 14 Aug 1749)
 - sp: Henry Whitman-11816 (b.16 Jan 1700/1701-Portsmouth,Newport,Rhode Island;m.24 May 1732;d.Aft 4 Aug 1750)
 - 4. Zerviah Sprague-11785 (b.1716-Hingham,Plymouth,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Azariah Comstock-11817 (b.1714-,,Massachusetts;m.20 Apr 1735;d.1791-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jemima Comstock-11818 (b.5 Aug 1735-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Mar 1757-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nathan Staples-12254 (b.28 May 1733-S,P,Rhode Island;m.7 Sep 1752;d.3 Feb 1824-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Moses Comstock-11819 (b.9 Nov 1737)
 - 5. Lydia Comstock-11820 (b.18 Jun 1741)
 - 5. Aaron Comstock-11821 (b.13 Jan 1745)
 - 5. Abner (Abener) Comstock-11822 (b.1 Aug 1747)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 34

- 5. Amy Comstock-11823 (b.19 Jun 1749;d.3 Jan 1809)
sp: Dan Whipple Captain-10853 (b.24 Sep 1751-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;m.31 Aug 1769;d.19 Apr 1834-)
- 5. Mary Comstock-10857 (b.22 Sep 1751;d.1831)
sp: Rufus Whipple-10851 (b.14 Jan 1746/1747-C,P,Rhode Island;m.22 Mar 1770;d.1831-of,R,C,New Hampshire)
- 5. Azariah (Azeriah) Comstock Jr.-11825 (b.21 Sep 1753)
- 4. Obadiah Sprague-11786 (b.Ab. 1718-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Jun 1801-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Cowen-11826 (b.22 May 1721-S,P,Rhode Island;m.26 Jun 1748;d.23 Aug 1757-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Richard Sprague-11827
 - 5. Richard Sprague-11828
 - 5. Samuel Sprague-11829
sp: Ruth -11907
 - 5. Mary Sprague-11830
sp: John Demount-11920 (m.8 Nov 1772)
 - 5. Hannah Sprague-11831 (b.Ab. 1752-,,Rhode Island;d.12 Dec 1833-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Rufus Waterman-11921 (b.27 Jun 1746-P,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Nov 1773;d.25 Nov 1829-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Nathaniel Anthony Sprague-11832
 - 5. Sarah Sprague-11833
 - 5. Marcy Sprague-11834
 - 5. Lydia Sprague-11835
 - 5. Susannah Sprague-11836
 - 5. Sally Sprague-109507
sp: Samuel Smith-109508 (m.Ab. 28 Jun 1794)
 - sp: Marcy -11837 (b.Ab. 1740;m.Aft 23 Aug 1757;d.26 Jul 1788-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Obadiah Sprague-11838 (b.22 Aug 1770-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1858-Richmond,C,New Hampshire)
sp: Betsey Mann-11922 (b.1764;m.10 Apr 1794;d.7 Apr 1815)
sp: Anna Mallard-11929 (d.2 Mar 1848)
- 4. Abigail Sprague-11787 (b.Ab. 1719;d.Aft 1806)
sp: Samuel Cruff-11839 (m.15 Mar 1745/1746;d.31 May 1781-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ruth Cruff-11840 (b.21 Jul 1747-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 23 Apr 1776)
sp: Taft or Tefft-81433 (m.Bef 23 Apr 1776)
 - 5. Rhoda Cruff-11841 (b.9 Feb 1748/1749-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Nov 1819-C,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Daniel Jenckes Jr.-13043 (b.19 Mar 1742/1743-C,P,Rhode Island;m.Bet 31 May 1764 and 23 Apr 1776;d.1799-)
 - 5. Elizabeth Cruff-11842 (b.25 Dec 1750-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Nov 1821-Clarkson,Monroe,New York)
sp: Silas Taft-2505 (b.10 Jun 1744-Uxbridge,W,Massachusetts;m.4 Dec 1768;d.7 Aug 1812-Lee,Oneida,New York)
 - 5. Samuel Cruff-11843 (b.Ab. 1752-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Penelope Inman-81435 (m.25 Oct 1778)
 - 5. Susanna Cruff-11844 (b.Ab. 1754;d.Aft 1 Jan 1797)
sp: Richard Thornton-81438 (m.1 Jan 1797)
 - 5. Joel Cruff-11845 (b.1 Feb 1757-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Mar 1791-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Urania Sprague-11788 (b.Ab. 1721-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1780)
sp: Abel Aldrich-11846 (b.16 Jan 1703/1704-Mendon,W,Massachusetts;m.3 Nov 1741;d.Aft 1781-U,W,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Elizabeth Aldrich-11847 (b.25 Aug 1742)
 - 5. Seth Aldrich-11848 (b.22 Jun 1744)
 - 5. Mary Aldrich-11849 (b.5 Jun 1747)
 - 5. Sarah Aldrich-11850 (b.22 May 1750)
 - 5. Enoch Aldrich-11851 (b.19 Jan 1752/1753-Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts)
sp: Deborah Wheelock-104923 (b.26 Apr 1753;d.22 Feb 1841-Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Susannah Aldrich-11852 (b.15 Nov 1753)
 - 5. Obadiah Aldrich-11853 (b.Ab. 1755)
 - 5. Nathan Aldrich-11854 (b.Ab. 1757)
- 4. Lydia Sprague-11789 (b.Ab. 1723;d.Aft 1806)
sp: Enoch White-11855 (b.22 Nov 1732-Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts;m.31 Aug 1755;d.Aft 20 Sep 1807)
 - 5. Mary White-11858 (b.Ab. 1758)
 - 5. Rhoda White-11859 (b.Ab. 1762)
 - 5. Rachel White-11860 (b.27 May 1764-Richmond,Cheshire,New Hampshire)
 - 5. Enoch White-11861 (b.30 Aug 1771)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- 4. Amos Sprague-11790 (b.Abt 1725-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1806/1807)
 - sp: Mercy Comstock-11862 (b.7 Apr 1745;m.7 Apr 1745)
 - 5. Phebe Sprague-11865 (b.31 Mar 1749-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Seth Sprague-11866 (b.15 Apr 1753-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 19 Aug 1822)
 - sp: Deborah Whipple-11932
 - 5. Anne Sprague-11867 (b.31 Jan 1755-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Charles Bennett-11934 (m.21 May 1775)
 - 5. Ruth Sprague-11868 (b.14 Jan 1757-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Sep 1824-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amey or Amy Sprague-10167 (b.19 Dec 1762-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1831-Lincoln,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Jeremiah Whipple Captain-10166 (b.1764-prob,Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1830-S,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Sprague-11870 (b.7 Feb 1766-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: James Gaskill-11937 (m.23 May 1790)
- 4. Enoch Sprague-11791 (b.1727;d.10 Jun 1810)
 - sp: Elizabeth -11871 (b.1734;d.27 Jul 1815-Brooklyn,Windham,Connecticut)
- 4. Daniel Sprague-11792 (b.Abt 1729;d.Aft 1748)
- 3. William Whipple Jr, Captain-380 (b.Abt 1691-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Nov 1776-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth Sprague-383 (b.26 May 1694-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.Abt 1713;d.Aft 1735)
 - 4. Mary Whipple-384 (b.28 Feb 1714/1715-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1752)
 - sp: Stephen Olney-11782 (b.1716-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Nov 1754-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Olney-12703 (b.1742-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.24 Apr 1815-Fair Haven,R,Vermont) ** Printed on Page 33 **
 - 5. Byron Olney-12704 ** Printed on Page 33 **
 - 5. Benjamin Olney-48835 (b.Abt 1742-S,P,Rhode Island;d.Aug 1801-Tazewell,Tazewell,Virginia) ** Printed on Page 33 **
 - 5. Stephen Olney II-42094 (b.22 Dec 1752-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.12 Dec 1841-) ** Printed on Page 33 **
 - 4. Elizabeth Whipple-385 (b.26 May 1716-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 24 Oct 1718)
 - 4. Jemima Whipple-386 (b.4 Oct 1717-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Benjamin Davis-56286 (m.2 Dec 1744)
 - 4. Elizabeth Amy "Amy" Whipple-387 (b.24 Oct 1718-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1764)
 - sp: Jeremiah Wilkinson-18379 (b.4 Jun 1707-S,P,Rhode Island;m.9 Jun 1738;d.23 Mar 1792-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Wilkinson-20810 (b.31 Jul 1739-C,P,Rhode Island;d.1 Jul 1814-C,P,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Jeremiah Wilkinson-20839 (b.6 Jul 1741-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.29 Jan 1831) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Simon Wilkinson-20922 (b.24 Sep 1743;d.7 Jul 1819) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Benjamin Wilkinson-20923 (b.1 Nov 1745-of,Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.25 Mar 1818) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Patience Wilkinson twin-20924 (b.20 Mar 1741;d.19 Apr 1819) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Amy Wilkinson twin-20925 (b.20 Mar 1746/1747-C,P,Rhode Island;d.Aft 12 Feb 1817) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Marcy Wilkinson-20926 (b.14 Aug 1750;d.1830) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Jemima Wilkinson Prophetess-20643 (b.29 Nov 1752-C,P,Rhode Island;d.1 Jul 1819-) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Stephen Wilkinson-20927 (b.29 Jan 1755-of,Covington,Wyoming,New York;d.1821) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Jephtha Wilkinson-20928 (b.3 Apr 1757-of,Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.15 Aug 1803) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Elizabeth Wilkinson-20929 (b.6 Dec 1760-of,Jerusalem,Yates,New York) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 5. Deborah Wilkinson-20644 (b.28 Aug 1764;d.1851) ** Printed on Page 21 **
 - 4. William Whipple-388 (b.1 Nov 1719-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Nov 1796-Central Falls,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary -15448
 - 4. Mercy "Mary" Whipple-389 (b.15 Mar 1721-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: David Arnold-13281 (b.Abt 1710-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.9 Feb 1745;d.1 Feb 1786-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elisha Arnold-13284 (b.1754-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1838-Adams,Berkshire,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Roba Ballou-13291 (b.15 May 1761-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.18 Dec 1834-Adams,B,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Stephen Arnold-13285 (b.Aft 1756-of,Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. David Arnold-13286
 - 5. Eleazer Arnold-13287
 - 5. Daniel Arnold-13288
 - 5. Abigail Arnold-13289
 - 5. Martha Arnold-13290
 - 4. Jeremiah Whipple-390 (b.19 May 1722-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Infant)
 - 4. Hopestill "Hope" Whipple-391 (b.28 Apr 1723-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Oct 1793-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nicholas Brown-15447 (b.24 Feb 1720/1721-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.22 Apr 1744;d.12 Oct 1793)
 - 5. Ichabod Brown-16787 (b.Abt 1745-prob,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Sep 1828-Farmington,O,New York)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- sp: Waitstill Dexter-67533 (b.1733-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.21 Feb 1768;d.Bef 9 Nov 1777)
 - sp: Hannah Ballou-37636 (b.15 Mar 1752-C,P,Rhode Island;m.9 Nov 1777;d.17 Apr 1807-Mansfield,New York)
 - 5. Jeremiah Brown Lieutenant-16788 (b.1747;d.1796)
 - sp: Heart Allen-37637 (m.16 Nov 1769)
 - 5. Nicholas Brown Jr.-16789 (b.22 Dec 1749-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Jul 1833-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Susanna Arnold-37638 (b.26 Dec 1749-S,P,Rhode Island;m.3 Jan 1770;d.2 Feb 1833-poss,C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Levi Brown-16320 (b.3 Aug 1752-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1823-Utica,Oneida,New York)
 - sp: Joanna Catlin-16321 (b.3 Aug 1754-of,R,B,Massachusetts;m.Ab. 1774;d.25 Apr 1828-near,Erieville,M,New York)
 - 5. Mary Brown-16791 (b.1753-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Robert Swan-16794 (m.18 Jan 1776)
 - 5. Elizabeth "Betty" Brown-16790 (b.10 Jan 1754-,,Rhode Island;d.17 Feb 1842-North Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Joseph Mathewson-37639 (b.20 Dec 1748-S,P,Rhode Island;m.8 Apr 1773;d.17 Feb 1842-NS,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hopestill Brown-16792 (b.1757-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Apr 1800-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abiel or Abial Brown-67585 (b.26 Apr 1754/1755-,,Massachu;m.Bef 5 Dec 1778;d.11 Apr 1839 or 15 Mar 1839-)
 - 5. Abiel Brown-16793 (b.1760)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 4. John Whipple-392 (b.7 May 1724-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Mar 1807-Lime Rock,Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Anthony Whipple-393 (b.9 Apr 1725-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Jul 1751)
 - 4. Sarah Whipple-394 (b.10 Oct 1726-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Solomon Aldrich-105064 (b.1713-Scituate,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Oct 1751;d.27 Feb 1755-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Solomon Aldrich-105067 (b.1755-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Benjamin Whipple-395 (b.3 Jun 1728-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Jun 1812-Lime Rock,S,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Jerusha Peck-10164 (b.11 Feb 1741-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.25 Feb 1762;d.20 May 1766)
 - 5. Mary Whipple twin-107957
 - 5. Molly Whipple twin-107958
 - 5. Jeremiah Whipple Captain-10166 (b.1764-prob,Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1830-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Amey or Amy Sprague-10167 (b.19 Dec 1762-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1831-Lincoln,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-107956 (b.Ab. 1765-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1849)
 - sp: Abner Thomson-77830 (b.3 Apr 1761-M,W,Massachusetts;m.23 Feb 1785;d.7 Mar 1839-W,H,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Phebe Whipple-52650 (b.21 May 1766-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Jul 1821)
 - sp: William Dexter Jr.-9753 (b.27 Sep 1767-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.31 Oct 1795)
 - sp: Sarah Mathewson-10165 (b.5 Sep 1740;d.17 Jun 1821)
 - 4. Moses Whipple-396 (b.21 Jan 1729/1730-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Sep 1807-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Patience Mathewson-10187 (b.13 May 1736-G,P,Rhode Island;m.30 Sep 1764;d.18 Jul 1812-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Patience Whipple-10188 (b.18 Jan 1767-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nathaniel Jencks-10192
 - 5. William Whipple-10189 (b.18 Dec 1768-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Aug 1839-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Ray or Rey-10194 (b.7 Jul 1769-C,P,Rhode Island;m.31 Dec 1789;d.31 Mar 1844-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Whipple 2d-10190 (b.8 Jul 1771-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Mar 1848-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anne Mathewson-55496 (b.Ab. 1775-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Oct 1794;d.25 Nov 1825-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nancy Weatherhead-68005 (b.1 Jul 1783;m.Aft 25 Nov 1825;d.3 Sep 1868-of,Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thankful Whipple-10191 (b.20 May 1773-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Jul 1866-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Nathaniel Spaulding-10193 (b.15 Jul 1751-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.25 Oct 1798;d.10 Jun 1838-S,P,Rhode Island)
4. Joseph Whipple-397 (b.18 Apr 1731-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Dec 1760)
4. Amey Whipple-398 (b.31 May 1732-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d. Infant)
4. Eleazer Whipple-399 (b.20 Jan 1733/1734-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Mar 1781-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anna Brown-403 (b.21 Aug 1736-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1757;d.1805)
 - 5. Eleazer Whipple Jr.-404 (b.8 Nov 1758-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Jul 1825-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Betsey or Betta or Betty Bate-15439
 - 5. Joseph Whipple-405 (b.6 Dec 1760-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Mar 1826-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mercy or Mary Follett-25120 (b.14 Dec 1758-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.29 Nov 1787)
 - 5. Susannah or Suze Whipple-406 (b.11 Jul 1762-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft Jul 1803)
 - sp: Joshua Jenckes-56290 (b.15 Jan 1754-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.20 Oct 1798;d.Aft 1802)
 - 5. Anne Whipple-407 (b.12 Feb 1766-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Betsey or Betty Whipple-408 (b.9 Jan 1768-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1811)
 - sp: Christopher Dexter-55948 (b.1770-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.10 Dec 1789;d.Aft 1811)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- 5. Jesse Whipple-409 (b.7 Feb 1771-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Jul 1840-Franklin,Indiana)
sp: Percy Anna Streeter-413 (b.21 Aug 1776-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1796;d.1856)
- 5. Amey Whipple-410 (b.19 Sep 1773-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Welcome Whipple-10222 (b.12 Sep 1772-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1796)
- 5. Freelove Whipple-411 (b.5 Dec 1777-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Jan 1853-poss,S,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Bryant Robinson-109022 (b.3 Aug 1784-D,W,Massachusetts;m.26 Jun 1808;d.28 Dec 1839-P,S,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Silence Whipple-29468 (b.23 Oct 1781-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Jan 1864-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Joshua Arnold Jr.-29469 (b.20 Aug 1784-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.5 Apr 1807;d.14 Oct 1852-S,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Hannah Whipple-400 (b.2 May 1735-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Nov 1825)
sp: Christopher Jenckes-15446 (b.18 Jun 1727-Pawtucket,Providence,Rhode Island;m.29 Mar 1752;d.Aft 1770)
 - 5. Lydia Jenckes-75148 (b.8 Dec 1752-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joshua Jenckes-56290 (b.15 Jan 1754-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1802)
sp: Susannah or Suze Whipple-406 (b.11 Jul 1762-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Oct 1798;d.Aft Jul 1803)
 - 5. Hannah Jenckes-56291 (b.21 Jul 1756-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Thaddeus Williams-75149 (b.16 Feb 1752-Fairfield,Fairfield,Connecticut;m.25 Aug 1774)
 - 5. Anphillis Jenckes-75150 (b.20 Feb 1757-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Aaron Clark-75151 (m.25 Aug 1774)
 - 5. Christopher Jenckes Jr.-75152 (b.17 May 1760-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Adam Jenckes-75153 (b.7 Nov 1762-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1835)
sp: Mehitable -75154
 - 5. Elizabeth Jenckes-75155 (b.12 Nov 1764-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Simeon Wilkinson-75156 (m.16 Jun 1792)
 - 5. Charles Jenckes General-42565 (b.7 Aug 1767-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Jul 1838)
sp: Rachel Benson-75158 (b.5 May 1777;d.21 Nov 1842)
sp: Martha Mowry-42561 (b.1777;m.22 Jan 1797;d.1828)
 - 5. Amie Jenckes-75157 (b.21 Sep 1770-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Asabel Wright-75159 (m.25 Apr 1796)
- 3. Seth Whipple-381 (b.Ab.1696-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Nov 1724)
- 2. Benjamin Whipple-374 (c.4 Jun 1654-Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts;d.11 Mar 1703/1704-North Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Ruth Mathewson-1943 (m.1 Apr 1686;d.Ab.1704)
 - 3. Benjamin Whipple-6125 (b.11 Nov 1688-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Apr 1788-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Bernon-6197 (b.Ab.1700-,,France;m.11 Nov 1722;d.1732-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Andrew Whipple-8223 (b.3 Feb 1724-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Benjamin Whipple 2nd, Captain-8224 (b.5 Jan 1725/1726-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.Oct 1803-NP,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Anne or Anna or Annie Brown-26054 (b.14 Jan 1735;m.25 Jan 1756)
 - 5. Gideon Whipple-30038 (b.11 Aug 1756-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Dec 1770)
 - 5. Elnathan or Ethan Whipple-12725 (b.13 Feb 1758-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.18 Dec 1836-Fair Haven,R,Vermont)
sp: Elizabeth Greene-30037 (b.Ab.1764;m.28 Apr 1782;d.Feb 1786)
sp: Abigail Hawkins-12708 (b.1764-S,P,Rhode Island;m.30 Nov 1788;d.12 Feb 1813-Fair Haven,Rutland,Vermont)
sp: Lydia Babcock-30036 (b.17 May 1774-of,,,Massachusetts;m.7 Feb 1814;d.13 Aug 1857-Fair Haven,R,Vermont)
 - 5. Anna Whipple-30039 (b.4 Nov 1759-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1810)
sp: Abraham Angell-30047 (b.1760-of,Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Nov 1779;d.1803)
sp: Deborah Damon or Smith-30035 (m.19 Feb 1761;d.30 Apr 1804-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ruth Whipple-30040 (b.15 Dec 1761-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Jan 1778)
 - 5. James Whipple-26055 (b.15 Apr 1764-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Nov 1819-Hubbardton,R,Vermont)
sp: Sylvia or Sylvina or Sylvania Hall-26056
sp: Tryphena Barber-30041
 - 5. Mary Whipple-30042 (b.29 Jan 1766-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Ab.1802-Fair Haven,R,Vermont)
sp: John Brown-50340 (m.14 Feb 1790)
 - 5. Mehitable Whipple-30043 (b.21 May 1768-North Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.28 Apr 1773-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elisha Whipple-30044 (b.14 Jun 1770)
 - 5. Cyrus Whipple-9755 (b.23 Oct 1772-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Jun 1840)
sp: Zerviah Olney-9757 (b.20 Mar 1784;m.10 May 1807;d.10 Mar 1856)
 - 5. Hannah Whipple-56288 (b.15 Oct 1774;d.14 Nov 1776)
 - 5. Abigail Whipple-30046 (b.22 Aug 1776)
 - 5. Hannah Whipple-30045 (d.25 Aug 1809-Lincoln,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- 5. Andrew Whipple-6203 (b.9 Sep 1765-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Aug 1851-Pownal,B,Vermont)
sp: Polly Perkins-25114 (b.26 Dec 1771;m.23 Dec 1788;d.28 Apr 1856)
- 5. Samuel Whipple-6204 (b.12 Jul 1768-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.24 Dec 1853-,Berkshire,Massachusetts)
sp: Temperance Post-6205 (b.8 Jun 1764;m.26 Jun 1794;d.5 Jan 1861)
- 5. Mary or Mercy Whipple-6206 (b.31 May 1770-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.4 Oct 1813-,,Canada)
sp: Lyman B. Warren-25115 (b.25 May 1770-H,H,Connecticut;m.29 May 1792;d.9 Dec 1862-Clarkson,M,New York)
- 5. Oliver Whipple-6207 (b.24 Apr 1772-Shaftsbury,Bennington,Vermont;d.28 Dec 1855-Shaftsbury,Bennington,Vermont)
sp: Polly Hatch-11190 (b.21 Aug 1773;m.7 Jul 1796;d.18 Mar 1842-Shaftsbury,Bennington,Vermont)
- 5. Nebadiah Whipple-6208 (b.1 Dec 1773)
- 5. Belinda Whipple-6209 (b.14 Jun 1776)
- 5. Zilpha Whipple-6210 (b.18 Mar 1778-Cheshire,Berkshire,Massachusetts;d.15 Mar 1859-Burlington,Chittenden,Vermont)
sp: Thomas Hicks-25116 (b.18 Nov 1774;m.29 Nov 1798;d.10 Jun 1831-Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts)
- 5. Stephen Whipple-6211 (b.22 Sep 1781-Cheshire,Berkshire,Massachusetts;d.6 Mar 1879-South Shaftsbury,B,Vermont)
sp: Louisa Edgerton-25117 (b.5 Sep 1783-B,B,Vermont;m.10 Mar 1810;d.16 Apr 1860-Shaftsbury,B,Vermont)
- 5. Angel Whipple-6212 (b.15 Jan 1784-Cheshire,Berkshire,Massachusetts;d.22 Jan 1843-Roscoe,Winnebago,Illinois)
sp: Celinda Wright-14671 (b.13 Jun 1794-Pownal,Bennington,Vermont;m.25 Jul 1812)
- 5. Benjamin Whipple-6213 (b.8 Aug 1787-Cheshire,Berkshire,Massachusetts;d.6 Nov 1869)
sp: Amy Tyrrell or Tyrrel-25118 (b.28 Apr 1793-Lanesboro,Berkshire,Massachusetts;m.9 Dec 1810;d.25 Jan 1846)
sp: Sally P. -95309 (b.Ab. 1793;d.2 Feb 1865)
- 4. Joseph Whipple-8233 (b.7 Jan 1737-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1818-Perry Mills,Clinton,New York)
sp: Katherine Greene-45570 (b.4 Dec 1740-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island;m.18 Sep 1760;d.1812-Pittsford,R,Vermont)
- 5. Amey Whipple-53747 (b.14 Jan 1761-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Benjamin Whipple-9857 (b.21 Sep 1762-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1835)
sp: Ruth Brown-9863 (b.1760-of,Johnston,P,Rhode Island;m.4 May 1788;d.9 Jul 1802-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Zilpha Ruttenburg-9864 (b.22 Mar 1786-of,Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;m.22 Mar 1803;d.Ab. 1831)
- 5. Caleb Whipple-9858 (b.23 Jul 1764-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island;d.15 Oct 1851-Mexico,Oswego,New York)
sp: Polly McIntire-47912 (m.25 Sep 1810)
- 5. David Whipple-53748 (b.25 Jun 1766-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island;d.20 Nov 1768-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Ephraim Whipple-9859 (b.9 Feb 1768-Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. John Whipple-9860
- 5. Catherine Whipple-9861
sp: Monson Cook-9862
- 5. Thomas Whipple-45076 (b.17 Sep 1772-of,Perry Mills,Clinton,New York;d.13 Jan 1867)
sp: Lucy Woods-45077 (b.4 Apr 1784-of,,Clinton,New York;m.1 Jun 1800;d.20 Nov 1854)
- 4. Benedict Whipple-8234 (b.13 Oct 1739-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Jun 1819-Scituate,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Mathewson-9900 (b.3 Apr 1735-S,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Jun 1764;d.6 Mar 1802-Scituate,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Esther Whipple-9901 (b.2 Apr 1767-Foster,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Dec 1842-Foster,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Asaph or Asa Phillips-9906 (b.4 Jul 1764-F,P,Rhode Island;m.16 Aug 1787;d.7 Jul 1820-Foster,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. James Whipple-9902 (b.26 Dec 1768-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Jul 1839-Scituate,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Margaret Batty-9908 (b.Ab. 18 Apr 1778;m.Bef 20 Apr 1803;d.18 Sep 1804-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Parker-9910 (b.Ab. 12 Sep 1778-of,F,P,Rhode Island;m.24 Sep 1809;d.8 Jun 1852-S,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. John Whipple-9903 (b.24 Nov 1771-Foster,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Sep 1836-Foster,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abigail Stone-9958 (b.22 May 1773-Foster,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Mar 1810-Foster,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Griffis-9959
- 5. Elizabeth Whipple-9904 (b.13 Feb 1773-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Sep 1856)
sp: Samuel Wilbur Jr.-9907 (b.13 Jul 1766;d.20 Jan 1853)
- 5. Benedict Whipple-9905 (b.29 Aug 1776-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Feb 1857-Scituate,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Jesse Whipple-8235 (b.16 Sep 1744-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Feb 1823-Putnam,Windham,Connecticut)
sp: Freelove Olney-9872 (b.Ab. 1749;m.20 Mar 1770;d.11 Mar 1809-Killingly,Windham,Connecticut)
- 5. Lydia Whipple-9873 (b.15 Oct 1771)
- 5. Lucina Whipple-9874 (b.7 Jun 1774-Killingly,Windham,Connecticut;d.1 Mar 1869-Thompson,Windham,Connecticut)
sp: John Mills-78499 (b.6 Mar 1770-of,T,W,Connecticut;m.12 Dec 1793;d.13 Mar 1861-Thompson,W,Connecticut)
- 5. Elizabeth Whipple-9875 (b.7 Apr 1776)
- 5. Welcome Whipple-9876 (b.17 Mar 1779)
- 5. Cynthia Whipple-9877 (b.22 Dec 1781)
- 5. James Whipple-9878 (b.26 Feb 1784)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 40

- 5. Jesse Whipple-9879 (b.17 Jun 1786)
- 5. Ethan Whipple Deacon-9880 (b.7 Nov 1788-,,Rhode Island;d.30 Jun 1863-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Cady-9882 (b.Abt 1791-,,Connecticut;d.11 Mar 1863-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Benjamin Whipple-9881 (b.11 Oct 1791-,,Rhode Island;d.18 Mar 1880-Putnam,Windham,Connecticut)
sp: Sarah Fisher-73737 (b.1797;m.1817;d.1867)
- 4. Freelove Whipple-8236 (b.8 Jun 1750 or 8 Jan 1750-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. John Whipple Deacon-8237 (b.9 Dec 1751-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 May 1824-NP,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Lydia Irons-9996 (b.13 May 1759-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;m.10 May 1781;d.10 Feb 1838)
 - 5. Benjamin Whipple Captain-9997 (b.22 Jul 1782-NP,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Apr 1824-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Angell-10008 (b.2 Dec 1782-J,P,Rhode Island;m.9 Sep 1804;d.10 Jan 1812-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Greene-10009 (b.Abt 1782;d.9 Oct 1861-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Esther Whipple-9998 (b.10 Dec 1783-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Jeremiah Brown-10006 (b.14 Jun 1782-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.4 Nov 1804)
 - 5. Samuel Whipple-9999 (b.8 Feb 1785 or 28 Feb 1785-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1787)
 - 5. Hannah Whipple-9756 (b.14 Nov 1786-North Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.6 Dec 1863-Westmoreland,O,New York)
sp: Charles Whipple-9754 (b.28 Apr 1779-NP,P,Rhode Island;m.19 May 1805;d.16 Jan 1866-W,Oneida,New York)
 - 5. Nathan Whipple-10001 (b.17 Jun 1788-North Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.21 Sep 1812-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Fanny -82532 (b.12 Mar 1787;d.22 Sep 1848)
 - 5. Stephen Whipple-10002 (b.22 May 1790-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Jul 1871)
sp: Mary Allen-10029 (b.23 May 1791-of,A,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.25 Jan 1812 or 15 Jun 1812;d.14 Jan 1836)
 - 5. Joseph Whipple-10003 (b.12 Oct 1791-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Whipple-10004 (b.22 Jul 1793-North Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.4 May 1805-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah or Samuel Whipple-10005 (b.2 Apr 1796-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.7 Aug 1797)
- 4. Abigail Whipple-8238 (b.12 Oct 1754-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Ruth Whipple-6126 (b.12 May 1691-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Mary Whipple-6127 (b.3 Mar 1694/1695-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Josiah Whipple-6128 (b.29 Jul 1697-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 1704)
- 3. John Whipple-6129 (b.25 Feb 1699/1700-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Nov 1751-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Bethiah or Bethia Salisbury-9734 (b.Abt 1697-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.17 Jun 1722;d.20 Sep 1777)
 - 4. Josiah Whipple-9735 (b.8 May 1723-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Ezekiel Whipple-9736 (b.14 Nov 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Abigail Whipple-9737 (b.19 Feb 1727/1728-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Amy or Amey Whipple-9738 (b.15 Apr 1731-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Jabez Whipple Captain-9739 (b.15 Aug 1734-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Dec 1833-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Zilpha of Zilpah Whipple-9742 (b.30 Oct 1737-P,P,Rhode Island;m.28 Jun 1760;d.3 Sep 1767-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Brown-9743 (b.18 Aug 1736;d.5 Apr 1777)
 - 5. Susannah Whipple-9747 (b.1 Mar 1771-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Mar 1793)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-9748 (b.26 Mar 1777-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Feb 1778)
sp: Anne or Anna Brown-9744 (b.28 Apr 1750-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1782)
sp: Elizabeth Arnold-9745 (b.2 Sep 1758-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.2 Jul 1791)
 - 5. Anna or Ann Whipple-9749 (b.24 Aug 1783-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 May 1857)
 - 5. Jabez Whipple-9750 (b.11 Jul 1785-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Apr 1803-Isle of Martinique)
 - 5. Arnold Whipple-9751 (b.28 Dec 1788-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Dec 1849-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Dexter-9752 (b.8 Feb 1794-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Abt 12 Sep 1812;d.9 Jan 1879)
sp: Sarah Hall-9746 (b.19 Aug 1746;m.29 Jun 1794;d.26 Jul 1826)
 - 4. Ruth Whipple-9740 (b.15 Dec 1740-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 1827)
sp: James Lovett-9741 (b.1734-Scituate,P,Rhode Island;m.29 Jun 1759;d.Bef 19 Apr 1800-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Whipple A. Lovett-18451 (b.1764-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Mar 1822-Schenectady,S,New York)
sp: Alpha Bartlett-18442 (b.8 Sep 1764-G,P,Rhode Island;m.18 Jun 1784;d.9 Sep 1839-,,New York)
 - 5. James Lovett-94994 (b.24 Oct 1770;d.16 Oct 1850-New York,New York)
 - 5. Thomas Lovett-55685 (b.30 Apr 1778-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jabesh or Jabez Lovett-55686 (b.3 Jul 1780-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.16 Dec 1837-New York,New York)
sp: Harriet Draper-55687 (m.21 Jul 1812)
 - 5. Amey or Amy or Almy Lovett-55688 (b.16 Oct 1782-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Oct 1849)
sp: Robert Comfort Cornell-72920 (b.Abt 1785;d.20 May 1845-New York,New York)
 - 5. Benjamin Lovett-55676 (b.1772;d.9 Mar 1853)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 41

- sp: Polly Carpenter-55677 (b.16 Jun 1773;m.5 Dec 1794;d.31 May 1813-West Glenville,Schenectady,New York)
- sp: Catherine Erkson-66440 (d.4 Sep 1828)
- sp: Laura -66955 (m.14 Sep 1829;d.18 Apr 1839)
- sp: Isabella Low-66957 (b.4 Feb 1788-Kirkcaldy,Fife,Scotland;d.14 Nov 1888-Glenville,Schenectady,New York)
- 5. Nancy Lovett-55689 (b.16 Mar 1785-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Ann Lovett-92417 (b.Ab. 1785-,,Rhode Island;d.17 Oct 1870-New York,New York)
- 4. John Whipple-10864
- 3. Abigail Whipple-6130 (b.12 Jun 1703-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Ab. 1787)
- 2. David Whipple Ensign-375 (c.28 Sep 1656-Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachusetts;d.18 Dec 1710-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts)
- sp: Sarah Hearnden-6131 (b.1654-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;m.15 May 1675;d.2 Apr 1677)
- 3. David Whipple Jr.-6136 (b.Bef 30 Oct 1674-Hingham,Plymouth,Massachusetts)
- sp: UNKNOWN
- 4. Jonathan Whipple-41713 (b.22 Feb 1692/1693-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Elizabeth Darte-41715 (b.1704-New London,New London,Connecticut;m.28 Feb 1726/1727)
- 5. David Whipple-41718 (b.Ab. 1727-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Jonathan Whipple Jr.-41719 (b.24 Dec 1727-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Elizabeth Whipple-41724 (b.12 Mar 1729/1730-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Titus Whipple-42284 (b.12 Feb 1732/1733-New London,New London,Connecticut;d.28 Jul 1735-prob,N,N,Connecticut)
- 5. Eunice Whipple-41720 (b.12 Dec 1735-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Lucy Whipple-41721 (b.22 Aug 1738-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Isaac Chapel-106850 (m.Feb 1763/1764)
- 5. Titus Whipple-41722 (b.15 Aug 1741-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Lucy Minor-41727 (c.2 Feb 1745/1746-First Church of Christ,New London,NL,Connecticut;m.12 Jun 1766)
- 5. Nicholas Whipple-41723 (b.20 May 1745-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Prudence -41732
- 4. David Whipple III-41714 (b.Ab. 1707-New London,New London,Connecticut;d.1776)
- sp: Martha Reed-41725 (m.7 Jul 1737)
- 5. David Whipple IV-41726
- 4. Silas Whipple-39296 (b.1710-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Susanna Moore-40244 (b.4 Jul 1714-New London,New London,Connecticut;m.13 May 1731)
- 5. Susannah Whipple-17441 (b.21 Jul 1731-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Eleazer Bishop 2nd Lieutenant-17440 (b.11 Apr 1726-New London,NL,Connecticut;m.15 Apr 1750;d.May 1776)
- 5. Mary Whipple-45410 (c.13 Jul 1735-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Silas Whipple-45411 (c.4 Jun 1738-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Daniel Whipple-45412 (c.7 Jun 1741-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Rebecka or Rebecca Whipple-42148 (b.7 Mar 1744/1745-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Hannah Whipple-45413 (b.1 Jul 1747-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Joshua Whipple-45414 (b.7 Jun 1749-New London,New London,Connecticut;d.1812)
- sp: Sarah Starr-106877 (b.18 Aug 1759-Norwich,New London,Connecticut;d.1837)
- 4. Anthony Whipple-48385 (b.Ab. 1710-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Jane Chapel-48388 (b.Ab. 1714-of,New London,New London,Connecticut;m.30 Dec 1736)
- 5. Jeremiah Whipple-48391 (b.Ab. 1738-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- 5. Anthony Whipple-48392 (b.4 Oct 1741-New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Amy Beebe-106894 (m.24 Oct 1765)
- 5. Jane Whipple-48393 (b.1 Mar 1749/1750)
- sp: Stephen Fox-106893 (m.12 Apr 1764)
- 5. John Whipple-106891 (c.1 Mar 1749/1750-First Church of Christ,New London,New London,Connecticut)
- sp: Deborah Smith-106892 (m.14 Mar 1763)
- 4. Rebecca Whipple-17433 (b.Ab. 1711-New London,New London,Connecticut;d.17 Oct 1751-New London,NL,Connecticut)
- sp: John Bishop-17430 (b.1709-New London,NL,Connecticut;m.20 May 1731;d.28 Oct 1785-G,HT,Kings,Nova Scotia)
- 5. John Bishop Colonel-17434 (b.1731-New London,New London,Connecticut;d.1 Sep 1815-Gaspereau,K,Nova Scotia)
- sp: Mary Forsyth-39990 (b.1723-Groton,NL,Connecticut;m.16 Jul 1751;d.22 Mar 1808-Horton,Kings,Nova Scotia)
- sp: Ruth Sheffield-39991 (b.1760;d.1 Sep 1827)
- 5. William Bishop-17435 (b.1732-New London,New London,Connecticut;d.21 Feb 1815-Horton Twp,Kings,Nova Scotia)
- sp: Jemima Calkin-40048 (m.20 Apr 1761)
- 5. Peter "Deacon Peter" Bishop Sr.-17436 (b.6 Aug 1735-New London,N,Connecticut;d.8 Apr 1826-HT,Kings,Nova Scotia)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- sp: Godfrey-41034 (d.1762)
- sp: Phebe Hamilton-41035 (b.27 Nov 1737;d.Nov 1831-Horton,Kings,Nova Scotia)
- 5. Temperance Bishop-17439 (c.28 Aug 1737)
- 5. Timothy Bishop-17437 (b.22 Jul 1740-New London,New London,Connecticut;d.10 Jan 1827-HT,Kings,Nova Scotia)
 - sp: Mercy Harding-41162 (b.30 Jan 1742;m.1 Apr 1762;d.22 Aug 1783)
 - sp: Mercy Gore-41163 (b.10 Feb 1743-Preston,N,Connecticut;m.18 Dec 1783;d.26 Jul 1832-G,H,Kings,Nova Scotia)
- 5. James Bishop-17438
- sp: Hannah Tower-1942 (b.17 Jul 1652-of,Hingham,Plymouth,Massachusetts;m.11 Nov 1677;d.Nov 1722-A,B,Massachusetts)
- 3. Israel Whipple-6137 (b.16 Aug 1678-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Jun 1720-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Mary Wilmarth-10836 (b.29 Dec 1678-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.1697;d.13 Jun 1720-A,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 4. Mary Whipple-10837 (b.3 Nov 1699-Attleborough or Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Jabez or Jabesh Brown-16313 (b.30 Dec 1683-R,B,Massachusetts;m.18 Nov 1718;d.29 Jan 1763-A,B,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Icabod Brown-16784 (b.12 Jan 1718/1719-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Mary Darling-16786 (m.9 Sep 1736)
 - 5. Nicholas Brown-15447 (b.24 Feb 1720/1721-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.12 Oct 1793)
 - sp: Hopeskill "Hope" Whipple-391 (b.28 Apr 1723-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.22 Apr 1744;d.12 Oct 1793-)
 - 5. Jabez Brown Jr.-16785 (b.17 Feb 1722/1723-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Mary Brown-96599 (d.Aft 3 Jul 1744)
 - sp: Jonathan Harris-96598 (b.12 Jun 1710-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.Bet 29 Sep 1784 and 17 Jan 1785-)
 - 4. Sarah Whipple-10838 (b.26 Dec 1701-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.Aft 12 Oct 1768-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Jonathan Salisbury-53886 (b.13 Jan 1692-S,B,Massachusetts;m.29 Aug 1725;d.Abt 1738 or 1739-O,,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Salisbury-53989 (b.23 Apr 1721-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Abigail Salisbury-53990 (b.8 Jul 1726-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jonathan Salisbury Jr.-53991 (b.31 Dec 1727-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bet 23 Sep 1755 and 7 Jan 1757-)
 - sp: Hannah Potter-57133 (m.23 Sep 1755)
 - 5. Sarah Salisbury-53885 (b.12 Dec 1729-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Oct 1814-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Azariah Whipple-53884 (b.Abt 1717;m.3 Sep 1758;d.24 Mar 1802-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Bethia Salisbury-53992 (b.29 Aug 1731-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Edward Salisbury-53993 (b.6 Sep 1733-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abigail Hawkins-54005
 - 5. Rhoda Salisbury-53994 (b.20 Oct 1735-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Apr 1768)
 - sp: Jesse Ballou-54006 (b.30 Mar 1741-W,N,Massachusetts;m.8 Nov 1761;d.16 Mar 1800-W,N,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Anna Salisbury-53995 (b.27 Nov 1737-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. David Salisbury-107218 (b.Abt 1738 or 1739-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - sp: Sarah -107220
 - sp: Obadiah Ballou-14952 (b.6 Sep 1689-P,P,Rhode Island;m.26 Dec 1740;d.12 Oct 1768-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Zerviah Ballou-14958 (b.4 Jan 1740/1741-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Simeon Thayer-20248 (b.20 Oct 1739-M,W,Massachusetts;m.3 Dec 1761;d.13 Oct 1800-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Ballou-20292 (b.15 May 1743-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;d.15 May 1810-Utica,Oneida,New York)
 - sp: Sarah Bartlett-20249 (b.15 Mar 1739/1740-A,B,Massachusetts;m.15 May 1766;d.1832-Utica,Oneida,New York)
 - 5. Benjamin Ballou-20247 (b.11 Jul 1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Mar 1822-Utica,Oneida,New York)
 - sp: Sarah Whipple-10926 (b.7 Feb 1748/1749-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1769;d.Aft 10 Nov 1786-)
 - 4. Israel Whipple Jr.-10839 (b.9 Mar 1702/1703-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.12 Oct 1750)
 - sp: Mary Smith-10843 (m.Aft 16 May 1724)
 - 4. Hannah Whipple-56805 (b.5 Feb 1703-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 4. Ruth Whipple-56806 (b.8 Jun 1705-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 4. Abigail Whipple-56804 (b.23 Sep 17??-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 4. Hannah Whipple-10840 (b.25 Feb 1708/1709-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Nathaniel Smith-20499 (m.7 Aug 1736)
 - 4. Ruth Whipple-10841 (b.8 Jun 1711-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.1789-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: David Day-10844 (b.29 Jan 1702/1703-of,A,B,Massachusetts;m.9 Nov 1727;d.19 Jan 1768-A,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 5. David Day-20502 (b.19 Oct 1728-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.Feb 1806)
 - sp: Hannah Titus-20511 (m.31 Aug 1759)
 - 5. Lydia Day-20503 (b.5 Dec 1730-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Christopher Bowen-20512 (m.14 Nov 1749)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 43

- 5. Elkanah Day-20504 (b.29 Jan 1732/1733-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
sp: Lovina Merrill-20513
- 5. Dorcas Day-20505 (b.23 May 1735-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.17 Dec 1739-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
- 5. Ruth Day-20506 (b.6 Aug 1737-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
sp: Eura Healy-20514 (m.26 Jan 1760)
- 5. Comfort Day-20507 (b.13 Mar 1740/1741-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.1799-Granville,Washington,New York)
sp: Easter Day-20515 (b.22 May 1744-A,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.1 Jan 1763;d.18 May 1838-DP,L,New York)
- 5. Eliphez Day-20508 (b.2 Mar 1744/1745-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.19 Feb 1820-Attleboro,B,Massachusetts)
sp: Anna Peach-20516 (m.11 Jan 1769)
sp: Eunice Weld-20517 (m.20 Dec 1807)
- 5. Dorcas Day-20509 (b.13 Jan 1745/1746-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
sp: Noah Hidden-20518 (m.9 Sep 1773)
- 5. Loami Day-20510 (b.13 Aug 1750-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.30 Nov 1827-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
sp: Mary Jencks-20519 (m.25 Jul 1776)
- 4. Nathaniel Whipple-10842 (b.12 Nov 1713-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Sep 1792-of,R,Cheshire,New Hampshire)
sp: Bethiah Slack-10845 (b.23 Jun 1715-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.22 Apr 1736)
 - 5. Israel Whipple-10846 (b.1 Mar 1736/1737-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ichabod Whipple-10847 (b.2 Apr 1738-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Catherine Brown-10855 (m.16 Feb 1762)
sp: Lydia Parker-10856 (b.9 Nov 1736-Reading,Middlesex,Massachusetts;m.1774)
 - 5. Nathaniel Whipple Jr.-10848 (b.24 Mar 1741-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Jul 1817-C,Madison,New York)
sp: Sarah Arnold-20073 (b.1 Feb 1736-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.3 Dec 1758)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-103717 (b.18 Jun 1743-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Peter Aldrich-10849
 - 5. Isquire or Squire or Esquire Whipple-10850 (b.18 Apr 1745-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary or Molly Latham-10901 (m.18 Sep 1768)
sp: UNKNOWN
sp: Sally Priest-10899 (m.13 Apr 1801)
 - 5. Rufus Whipple-10851 (b.14 Jan 1746/1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1831-of,R,C,New Hampshire)
sp: Mary Comstock-10857 (b.22 Sep 1751;m.22 Mar 1770;d.1831)
 - 5. Elkanah Whipple-10852 (b.2 Dec 1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Dan Whipple Captain-10853 (b.24 Sep 1751-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.19 Apr 1834-of,R,Cheshire,New Hampshire)
sp: Amy Comstock-11823 (b.19 Jun 1749;m.31 Aug 1769;d.3 Jan 1809)
sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Sarah Whipple-10854 (b.6 Nov 1753-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Benjamin Simonds-10858
 - 5. [Uncertain] Whipple-134715
sp: UNKNOWN
- 3. Deborah Whipple-6138 (b.12 Sep 1681-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Mar 1755)
sp: Benjamin Tower-6143 (b.25 Jan 1673/1674-Hingham,P,Massachusetts;m.1697;d.2 May 1743-A,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 4. Gideon Tower Captain-4882 (b.24 Feb 1699/1700-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.29 Dec 1772-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Ray-11872 (b.22 Aug 1710-of,C,Providence,Rhode Island;m.2 Oct 1729;d.29 May 1794-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Deborah Tower-11875 (b.5 Apr 1731-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Jacob Fuller-131844 (b.6 Nov 1734-Rehoboth,B,Massachusetts;m.12 Jan 1758;d.1800-Athol,W,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Patience Tower-11876 (b.23 May 1733-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Jeremiah Jenckes-52043 (b.12 Feb 1730-C,P,Rhode Island;m.22 Mar 1753;d.17 Feb 1817-L,Otsego,New York)
 - 5. Mary Tower-11877 (b.23 May 1733-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Gideon Tower-11878 (b.23 Jul 1735-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;d.Bet 1775 and 1783)
 - 5. Enoch Tower-11879 (b.20 Dec 1737-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;d.16 Apr 1807-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Lucy Lovett-52050 (b.Abt 1718;m.9 Dec 1762;d.15 Dec 1776-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Ellis White-52058 (m.10 Sep 1797)
sp: Ruth Kirby-52059 (m.19 Oct 1800)
 - 5. Ichabod Tower-11880 (b.28 Feb 1740-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Apr 1826-C,W,Massachusetts)
sp: Mary Pullen-11938 (b.Abt 1742-of,Hingham,P,Massachusetts;m.16 Oct 1768;d.Aft 1774-of,C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Levi Tower Captain-11881 (b.19 Jul 1742-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Aug 1826-C,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Whipple-25098 (b.29 Dec 1745-C,P,Rhode Island;m.19 Jan 1771;d.Aft 31 Jan 1789-C,P,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 44

- sp: Hannah Whipple-25099 (b.17 Mar 1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.8 Jan 1817)
- 5. Reuben Tower-11882 (b.9 Nov 1745-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1790-,,Vermont)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Samuel Tower-11883 (b.2 May 1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Rebecca -52084
 - 5. Lydia Tower-11884 (b.4 Aug 1752-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: James Stratton-52089 (m.17 Jul 1774)
- 4. Patience Tower-4883 (b.10 Apr 1702-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Nathan Carpenter-4893 (m.26 Dec 1723)
- 4. Sarah Tower-4884 (b.16 Aug 1704-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.Dec 1792-Brookfield,Worcester,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Elisha Sabin-4894 (b.16 May 1705-Woodstock,W,Connecticut;m.19 Jun 1732;d.26 Sep 1760-D,W,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Elisha Sabin-48977 (b.12 Oct 1733-Dudley,Worcester,Massachusetts;d.14 Apr 1798-Rockingham,Windham,Vermont)
 - sp: Maria DICKerman-48985
 - 5. Sarah Sabin-48978 (b.24 Mar 1735/1736-Dudley,Worcester,Massachusetts;d.1741)
 - 5. Eunice Sabin-48979 (b.18 Sep 1737-Dudley,Worcester,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Mary Sabin-48980 (b.12 Jun 1739-Dudley,Worcester,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Esther Sabin-48981 (b.7 Apr 1741-Dudley,Worcester,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Gideon Sabin-48982 (b.20 Mar 1742/1743-Dudley,Worcester,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Jesse Sabin-48983 (b.18 Jan 1745/1746-Dudley,Worcester,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Rhoda Waters-52015 (m.16 Apr 1772)
 - 5. Zilpa or Zilpha Sabin-48984 (b.10 Jul 1747-Dudley,Worcester,Massachusetts)
- 4. Margaret Tower-4885 (b.26 Oct 1706-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.9 Apr 1787-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Jeremiah Bartlett-4895 (b.9 May 1701-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.15 Apr 1730)
 - 5. Susannah or Alice or Alles Bartlett-4898 (b.23 Apr 1731-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Stephen Staples-52016
 - 5. Sarah Bartlett-4899 (b.18 Dec 1733-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Margaret Bartlett-4900 (b.31 Jul 1735-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.1808)
 - sp: Israel Hilton-112336
 - sp: Seth Ballou-110872 (b.20 Feb 1749-C,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1766;d.15 Sep 1778-Richmond,C,New Hampshire)
 - sp: Garish-110974 (d.1808)
 - 5. Jeremiah Bartlett-4901 (b.16 Aug 1741-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.20 Aug 1800)
 - 5. Susanna Bartlett-4902 (b.26 Oct 1743-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Abigail Bartlett-4903 (b.30 Jun 1745-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
- 4. Zipporah Tower-4886 (b.4 Dec 1709-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Joseph Jackson-4904 (m.28 Jan 1730/1731)
 - 5. Mary Jackson-52017 (b.15 May 1732-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Perez Bradford-52027 (b.5 Jan 1728/1729-Milton,Norfolk,Massachusetts;m.24 Jan 1750;d.1763)
 - 5. Benjamin Jackson-52018 (b.25 Mar 1735-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Lydia Peake or Peck-52028 (m.29 Dec 1756)
 - 5. Joseph Jackson-52019 (b.24 Feb 1737-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Elizabeth Newell-52030 (m.20 Dec 1759)
 - 5. Jeremiah Jackson-52020 (b.2 Aug 1739-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Zipporah or Zeporah Jackson-52021 (b.14 May 1742-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Nehemiah Jackson-52022 (b.11 Sep 1744-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Eleazer Jackson-52023 (b.10 Aug 1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Michael Jackson-52024 (b.7 Jun 1750-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Morris Jackson-52025
 - 5. Chloe Jackson-52026
 - sp: William Ross-52029 (m.1 Feb 1781)
- 4. John Tower-4887 (b.23 Nov 1711-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Hannah Hancock-4905 (b.3 Jul 1709-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;m.22 Nov 1739)
 - 5. Jonathan Tower-4906 (b.12 Dec 1740-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.Abt 1765-,,West Indies)
 - sp: Sarah Whipple-10213 (b.27 Aug 1743-C,P,Rhode Island;m.17 Feb 1763;d.31 Jul 1825-Skaneateles,O,New York)
 - 5. Freelove Tower-4907 (b.28 Aug 1742-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Jonathan Staples-52097 (m.18 Aug 1760)
 - 5. Hannah Tower-4908 (b.5 Aug 1744-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 46

- 5. Hannah Whipple-50066 (b.11 May 1750-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Feb 1806-C,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Betsey Whipple-50067 (b.24 May 1752-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Jul 1847-C,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Bela Whipple-50068 (b.2 May 1754-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Jabez Whipple-50069 (b.10 Nov 1756-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Anne Whipple-50070 (b.5 Mar 1759-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Amy Whipple-8207 (b.21 May 1718-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Apr 1721-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
- 4. Sarah Whipple-8208 (b.8 Dec 1720-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 7 Aug 1762)
 - sp: John Dexter-6302 (b.1 Feb 1716/1717-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.4 Mar 1737;d.Aft 1762-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Dexter-21973 (b.8 Oct 1738-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 4 Mar 1766)
 - sp: Theophilus Hallowell-57990 (m.15 Jan 1755)
 - 5. Lavinia or Levina Dexter-21974 (b.26 Sep 1741-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.14 Nov 1770-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mason Wheaton-57952 (m.9 Apr 1761)
 - 5. James Dexter-21975 (b.14 Nov 1743-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amey Dexter-21976 (b.10 Apr 1745-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Nov 1748-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Dexter-18227 (b.25 Mar 1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Daniel Morse or Mosse-21983 (b.9 Jun 1743-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.16 Feb 1769;d.16 Dec 1808)
 - 5. Hannah Dexter-21977 (b.14 Sep 1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Waterman Thomas-57957 (m.18 Apr 1775)
 - 5. Sabra Dexter-21978 (b.1 Jun 1752-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Dec 1823-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas Bicknell-57959 (b.Abt 1748-of,A,B,Massachusetts;m.19 Jan 1775;d.28 Feb 1815-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Singer Dexter-21979 (b.8 Jun 1754-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Jun 1844-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary "Polly" Peirce-57972 (b.1753-of,EG,K,Rhode Island;m.2 Nov 1775;d.30 May 1835-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Daniel Singer Dexter-21980 (b.31 Jul 1757-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.13 Feb 1852-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary C. Coddington-57987 (b.Abt 10 Jun 1759-of,N,N,Rhode Island;d.10 Apr 1839-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Nathaniel Balch Dexter-21981 (b.16 Jul 1759-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island;d.22 Apr 1832-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Lucy Willard-48195 (b.10 Oct 1759-G,W,Massachusetts;m.26 Jul 1781;d.21 May 1848-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jabez Bowen Dexter-21982 (b.7 Aug 1762-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
- 3. William Whipple-10928 (b.27 May 1685-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Nov 1746-Attleborough,B,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Elizabeth Wilmarth-56807 (b.4 Apr 1667-Braintree,N,Massachusetts;m.1704;d.Bet 1705 and 1707-A,B,Massachusetts)
 - 4. William Whipple-52679 (b.23 Sep 1704-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.20 Feb 1785-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Bowen-52680 (b.27 Sep 1704-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.9 May 1728;d.22 Jan 1755)
 - 5. Ezra Whipple-55989 (d.Aft 14 Jul 1779)
 - 5. Sarah Whipple-55987 (d.Aft 14 Jul 1779)
 - sp: John Jenkins-55988
 - 5. Amey Whipple-52681 (b.Abt 1732-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Jun 1822-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Also or Alice Whipple-52585 (b.Abt 1744-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Feb 1784-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ezekiel Burr-52586 (b.Abt 16 Jun 1739;d.30 May 1777-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Ibrook-10929 (m.Abt 1708)
 - 4. Peter Whipple-10930 (b.25 May 1709-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.13 Aug 1769)
 - sp: Phebe Sprague-13022 (b.Abt 1705-Malden,Middlesex,Massachusetts;m.5 Apr 1733;d.Sep 1778)
 - 4. Jemima Whipple-10931 (b.1 May 1711-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Israel Woodcock-44120 (b.1703-of,Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.15 Jun 1732;d.1779)
 - 5. Elizabeth Woodcock-44121 (b.26 May 1733;d.1736)
 - 5. Elizabeth Woodcock-44122 (b.13 Oct 1736-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 4. Abigail Whipple-10932 (b.10 Mar 1712/1713-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Richard Bickford-56819 (m.1 Nov 1735)
 - 4. John Whipple-10933 (b.13 Mar 1715/1716-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Sarah Peck-10212 (b.6 Aug 1720)
 - 5. Sarah Whipple-10213 (b.27 Aug 1743-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.31 Jul 1825-Skaneateles,O,New York)
 - sp: Jonathan Tower-4906 (b.12 Dec 1740-A,B,Massachusetts;m.17 Feb 1763;d.Abt 1765-,,West Indies)
 - 5. Christopher Whipple-10214 (b.20 May 1745-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1808-poss,Ira,R,Vermont)
 - sp: Sarah Burlingame-26415 (m.26 Mar 1767)
 - sp: Mehitabel -119080 (d.Aft 1810-of,Middletown,Rutland,Vermont)
 - 5. John Whipple Jr., Deacon-10215 (b.12 Feb 1747/1748-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 11 Apr 1845)
 - sp: Eunice Ellis-10221 (b.9 May 1751-R,B,Massachusetts;m.24 May 1770;d.11 Apr 1845-Sutton,W,Massachusetts)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 47

- 5. Anna or Anne or Ann Whipple-10216 (b.1750-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Daniel Wilkinson-20658 (b.7 Jul 1743-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.16 Oct 1767)
- 5. Daniel Peck Whipple-22210 (b.1751-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 May 1814-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Hannah Weatherhead-22211 (b.1754;m.6 Nov 1783;d.31 Dec 1838)
- 5. Phebe Whipple-10218 (b.1755;d.Bef 7 May 1838-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Amey Whipple-10219 (b.1758-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Mar 1799-Pawtucket,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Thomas Spear Jr.-10217 (b.Ab. 1753-;m.,,Rhode Island;m.18 Dec 1777;d.19 Oct 1838-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Abigail Whipple-10220 (b.1761)
sp: Squire Aldrich-30050 (b.14 Jun 1760-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.15 May 1796)
- 4. Samuel Whipple-10934 (b.26 Sep 1718-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.Ab. 1780-of,Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Jillson-22213 (m.30 Mar 1740;d.1803-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Waitstill Whipple-22237 (b.4 Apr 1739-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Howard-50073 (m.20 Dec 1761)
 - 5. Hannah Whipple-20930 (b.15 Jun 1741-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1835)
sp: Simon Wilkinson-20922 (b.24 Sep 1743;m.8 Aug 1758;d.7 Jul 1819)
 - 5. Anne Whipple-22238 (b.14 Apr 1743-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 Jul 1744-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Whipple-22239 (b.7 Mar 1745-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1767-C,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Whipple-22240 (b.5 Apr 1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: William Bowen-50074 (m.Aug 1770)
sp: Nathan Staples-50321 (m.22 Apr 1787)
 - 5. Elizabeth Whipple-22241 (b.7 Jul 1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Gideon Bishop Jr.-119237 (b.13 Jun 1749-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.27 Apr 1780)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-22244 (b.19 Sep 1751-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Eliphalet Lovett-50075 (m.19 Oct 1775)
 - 5. Chloe Whipple-22242 (b.6 Feb 1754-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bet 1774 and 1779)
sp: Abner Field-107952 (b.5 Jul 1754-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Dec 1792)
 - 5. Huldah Whipple-22243 (b.16 Jun 1756-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.31 Jul 1817-C,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Nathan Weatherhead-44284 (b.Ab. 1752-C,P,Rhode Island;m.29 Feb 1776;d.22 Nov 1831-C,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Ibrook Whipple-10935 (b.15 Sep 1720-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.24 Jul 1790-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Perkins-10808 (m.3 Mar 1743/1744;d.Aft 31 Aug 1790-of,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jemima Whipple-10807 (b.3 Apr 1745-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 5 Nov 1784)
sp: Josiah Miller-10809 (b.15 Jan 1744/1745-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.19 Jun 1766;d.22 Jan 1814)
 - 5. Peter Whipple-15280 (b.17 Mar 1746/1747-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Sly-38857 (b.28 Mar 1748-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.12 Oct 1769)
 - 5. Ruth Whipple-15281 (b.13 Jan 1750-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Oct 1812-Wrentham,N,Massachusetts)
sp: Moses Walcott-50314 (b.1752-Attleboro,B,Massachusetts;m.19 Dec 1776;d.9 Mar 1816-W,N,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Ibrook Whipple-15282 (b.21 Apr 1752-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Sep 1832-C,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Mary Swan-55726 (m.10 Feb 1776)
- 4. Mary Whipple-10936 (b.26 Aug 1723-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
- 4. Penelope or Penelipa Whipple-10937 (b.6 Aug 1726-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
sp: David Caswel-15445 (m.29 Apr 1746)
- 4. Israel Whipple-10938 (b.5 Feb 1730/1731-Attleborough,Bristol,Massachusetts)
- 3. Sarah Whipple-6140 (b.18 Nov 1687-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Sep 1727-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts)
sp: Joseph Razee-6144 (b.1686-of,Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.1755-poss,Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. David Razee-17048 (b.Ab. 1718-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.23 or 25 Aug 1783-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Freelove Scott-17049 (b.1718;m.12 Mar 1737/1738;d.Aft 15 Jan 1750/1751-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Razee-17101 (b.7 Jan 1737/1738-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Christopher Bartlett-17102 (b.1732)
 - 5. Waitstill Razee-17093 (b.18 Jun 1740-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Brown-17098
 - 5. Hopestill Razee-17094 (b.15 Jun 1742-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Razee-17100 (b.18 Aug 1744-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Zibia or Zebiah Razee-17050 (b.13 Oct 1746-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 31 Oct 1808)
sp: Eber Bartlett-17051 (b.7 Sep 1745-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;m.6 Jan 1771;d.13 Sep 1781)
 - 5. Hannah Razee-17095 (b.30 Nov 1748-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 Apr 1817-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Razee-17096 (b.15 Jan 1750/1751-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Jan 1820-C,P,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 49

- sp: Joel Peck-76073 (b.9 Apr 1761-C,P,Rhode Island;m.15 Feb 1784;d.24 Nov 1794-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Noah Ballou Jr.-45060 (b.29 Jul 1759-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Dec 1843-Franklin,N,Massachusetts)
 - sp: Lydia Ware-76079 (b.11 Dec 1758-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;m.10 Jun 1784;d.5 Mar 1786)
 - sp: Abigail Thurston-111856 (b.1763 or 1764-prob,P,W,Connecticut;m.12 Apr 1787;d.12 Sep 1843-,,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Silence Ballou-45061 (b.7 Sep 1761-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 28 Sep 1761-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Abigail Ballou-45062 (b.7 Sep 1761-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Jun 1846)
 - sp: Royal Peck-111857 (b.13 Jun 1759-Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;m.23 Jan 1780;d.20 Sep 1849)
 - 5. Oliver Ballou-45063 (b.4 Sep 1763-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Jan 1843-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Abigail Colburn-76082 (b.1766-W,Norfolk,Massachusetts;m.12 Jul 1787;d.12 Dec 1821-W,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ziba Ballou-45064 (b.5 Aug 1765-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Aug 1829-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Molly Mason-56731 (b.Abt 1770-of,C,P,Rhode Island;m.2 Mar 1788;d.27 Mar 1839-Cumberland,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Eliel Ballou-45065 (b.20 Feb 1767-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Sep 1841)
 - sp: Polly Moran-76109 (m.13 Oct 1792;d.6 Oct 1846)
 - 5. Amariah Ballou-45066 (b.14 Feb 1771-Cumberland,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1843)
 - sp: Jane Lothridge-111858 (b.Abt 1774-of,Pelham,Hampshire,Massachusetts;m.9 Dec 1794;d.1843)
- 3. Hannah Whipple-6141 (b.9 Jan 1690/1691-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Oct 1708-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts)
- 3. Abigail Whipple-6142 (b.20 Oct 1692-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 2. Abigail Whipple-376 (b.Abt 1657/1658-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Aug 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Stephen Dexter-1940 (b.1 Nov 1647-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1672;d.1679)
 - 3. John Dexter-6148 (b.1673-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Apr 1734)
 - sp: Mary Field-15597 (b.1 Jun 1673-prob,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1685;d.Jun 1727)
 - 4. Naomi Dexter-10106 (b.1698-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.12 Dec 1777-North Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas W. Whipple Sr.-6176 (b.26 Feb 1693/1694-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.18 Apr 1720;d.13 Oct 1770-)
 - 5. Abigail Whipple-10940 (b.18 Jul 1721-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Margery Whipple-10941 (b.9 Sep 1722-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Thomas Whipple Jr.-10108 (b.8 Jul 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Dec 1777-NP,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anna or Anne or Amey or Amy Harris-10109 (d.15 Jul 1789)
 - 5. Siboleth or Sybil or Sebelah Whipple-6454 (b.23 Oct 1726-P,P,Rhode Island;d.1 Oct 1793-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas Olney-6447 (b.29 Jul 1726-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Apr 1793-NP,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Naomi Whipple-10943 (b.28 Oct 1728-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Anne Whipple-10944 (b.14 Nov 1730-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Levi Whipple-10945 (b.4 Sep 1734-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Waite -105583
 - 5. Vashti or Voshty Whipple-10946 (b.18 Nov 1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Zilpha of Zilpah Whipple-9742 (b.30 Oct 1737-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.3 Sep 1767-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Jabez Whipple Captain-9739 (b.15 Aug 1734-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.28 Jun 1760;d.4 Dec 1833-)
 - 4. Mary Dexter-28260 (b.1699)
 - sp: Noah Whipple Jr.-10162 (b.18 Dec 1697-P,P,Rhode Island;m.24 May 1722;d.29 Feb 1784-Ashford,W,Connecticut)
 - 5. Freelove Whipple-30181 ** Printed on Page 17 **
 - 5. Susanna Whipple-16128 (d.Aft 17 Jul 1753) ** Printed on Page 17 **
 - 5. Mary Whipple-10163 (d.12 Sep 1805-Marietta,Ohio) ** Printed on Page 17 **
 - 5. Abraham Whipple Commodore-2570 (b.26 Sep 1733-P,P,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1819-) ** Printed on Page 17 **
 - 5. Annphillis Whipple-50507 ** Printed on Page 17 **
 - 5. Samuel Whipple-46305 (d.6 Feb 1827) ** Printed on Page 17 **
 - 4. John Dexter Jr.-28261 (b.1701-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Aug 1780-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Brown-16107 (b.30 Jul 1699-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Oct 1770-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Anna Dexter-14968 (b.1722-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Benjamin Arnold-56292 (b.16 Mar 1719/1720-of,S,P,Rhode Island;m.14 or 15 Feb 1740/1741;d.19 Feb 1810)
 - 5. Andrew Dexter-22197 (b.1723-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Nov 1807-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Lydia Jenckes-58107 (b.Abt 1732;m.25 Dec 1748;d.15 Nov 1800-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Gideon Dexter-17717 (b.1724-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 20 Jun 1769-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Martha Smith-17716 (b.Bet 1732 and 1743-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;m.21 Aug 1748;d.Aft 1781)
 - 5. Mary Dexter-22199 (b.Abt 1729-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Jun 1761-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas Spear-5239 (d.Bef 20 Jun 1769-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Lydia Dexter-67537 (b.1731-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1790)
 - sp: Barzillai or Barzilial Fisher-67536 (b.1730-Killingly,WIndham,Connecticut;m.1754;d.1813-K,W,Connecticut)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 50

- 5. Waitstill Dexter-67533 (b.1733-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 9 Nov 1777)
sp: Ichabod Brown-16787 (b.Abt 1745-P,S,P,Rhode Island;m.21 Feb 1768;d.16 Sep 1828-Farmington,O,New York)
- 5. William Dexter-67535 (b.Abt 1735-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 May 1773-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phebe Warner-67672 (b.3 Apr 1737-Warwick,K,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1757;d.17 Sep 1826-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Jonathan Dexter-18276 (b.1739-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.31 Jul 1819-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Alice or Elcy Low or Lowe-55950 (b.1741-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.31 Dec 1761;d.3 Apr 1822-S,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Sarah Dexter-67527 (b.1741-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 20 Jun 1769)
sp: Abraham Arnold-67528 (m.25 Feb 1768;d.Aft 4 May 1811-of,Richmond,Cheshire,New Hampshire)
- 4. Stephen Dexter-28262 (b.1703-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Mahetabel Knight-67522 (b.1704-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Knight Dexter Colonel-67676 (b.1734-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Anne or Anna Brown-67642 (b.7 Aug 1734-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;m.14 Oct 1756;d.4 Feb 1756)
sp: Phebe Harris-67651 (b.1735-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Naomi Dexter-67675 (b.1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Joseph Kinnicutt-67674
- 4. Jeremiah Dexter-28263 (b.1705)
- 4. Sarah Dexter-15581 (b.1707;d.30 Oct 1779)
sp: Solomon Smith Captain-6488 (b.4 Mar 1701/1702-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.25 Apr 1725;d.21 Feb 1771-)
 - 5. Ezekiel Smith-17631 (b.13 Mar 1726-G,P,Rhode Island;d.18 Jul 1777-T,W,Connecticut) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Mercy Smith-15582 (b.12 Jan 1727/1728-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Jun 1776-) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. John Smith Captain-17646 (b.20 Jan 1729/1730-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;d.7 May 1826-) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. William Smith-17647 (b.5 Mar 1732-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Jul 1736) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Sarah Smith-17648 (b.4 May 1734-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Anphillis Smith-17649 (b.4 Oct 1736-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Ruth Smith-17650 (b.25 May 1739-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Naomi Smith-17651 (b.3 May 1741-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Mary Smith-17652 (b.24 Dec 1742-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 5. Margery Smith-17653 (b.1744-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;d.Mar 1794-,,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 12 **
- 4. Lydia Dexter-28264 (b.1709)
- 4. William Dexter-28265 (b.1711)
- 4. Jonathan Dexter-28266 (b.1713)
- 4. Abigail Dexter-17708 (b.1715;d.13 Dec 1792-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: William Smith Captain-6463 (b.15 Mar 1702/1703;m.24 Dec 1732;d.30 Dec 1745-Louisburg,Cape Breton,N,Canada)
 - 5. John Smith-17710 (b.15 Dec 1734-P,P,Rhode Island;d.Mar 1817-Johnston,P,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 5. William Smith-17711 (b.18 Nov 1739;d.Aft 1745) ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 5. Philip Smith-17712 (b.Abt 1743;d.27 Feb 1749) ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 5. Sarah Smith-17713 (b.23 Aug 1745) ** Printed on Page 11 **
sp: William Smith-17709 (b.2 Feb 1727;d.5 Mar 1812-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Abigail Smith-19120 (b.1754;d.9 Oct 1773-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Joseph Crawford-19121 (b.16 Oct 1736-P,P,Rhode Island;m.1 Sep 1771;d.29 Sep 1796-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Daniel Smith-19122 (b.Abt 1757;d.29 Oct 1780)
sp: Sally Hopkins-19123 (b.Abt 1760;m.3 Oct 1776;d.21 Apr 1792)
sp: Mary Mason-28258 (b.12 Dec 1682;d.4 Feb 1754-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Abigail Dexter-6149 (b.Abt 1675-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft Aug 1725)
sp: Thomas Field-6408 (b.3 Jan 1670-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Jul 1752)
 - 4. Thomas Field-6409 (b.Abt 1696;d.20 May 1777)
sp: Abigail Knight-141209 (b.Abt 1696)
 - 5. Pheobe Field-141210
sp: Richard Knight-58269 (b.1712-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1776-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Stephen Field-6407 (d.10 Sep 1727-At sea)
sp: Sarah Smith-6406
 - 5. Smith-6411 ** Printed on Page 6 **
 - 4. Jeremiah Field-28247
sp: Abigail Waterman-70907
 - 5. Abigail Field-70906
sp: Benjamin Gorham-70905 (b.1718;m.7 Oct 1753)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 51

- 4. Nathaniel Field-28248
- 4. Anthony Field-28249
- 4. Joseph Field-28250
- sp: William Hopkins-1939 (b.1647-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Jan 1682;d.8 Jul 1723)
- 3. William Hopkins Jr.-2566 (b.Abt 1682-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1738-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ruth Wilkinson-2567 (b.31 Jan 1685/1686-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. William Hopkins-20673
 - sp: Abby Curtis-20674
 - 5. Christopher Wilkinson-20675
 - sp: Sarah Jenks-20676
 - 4. Stephen Hopkins Governor-2568 (b.7 Mar 1707-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Jul 1785-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Scott-6531 (b.15 Jun 1707;m.9 Oct 1726;d.9 Sep 1753-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Rufus Hopkins Captain-23039 (b.10 Feb 1727/1728-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Sarah Olney-23040 (b.31 Mar 1732-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.11 Nov 1759;d.2 Oct 1785)
 - sp: Abigail Angell-6313 (b.28 Jun 1729-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Jul 1755)
 - 5. John Hopkins-15542 (b.6 Nov 1728-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1752-St. Andero,Spain)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Ruth Hopkins-15543 (b.11 Oct 1731-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Lydia Hopkins-15544 (b.6 Jan 1733-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 5. Sylvanus Hopkins-15545 (b.30 Nov 1734-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Apr 1753-Cape Breton,Nova Scotia)
 - 5. Simon Hopkins-15546 (b.26 Aug 1736-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Apr 1744)
 - 5. George Hopkins Capt.-6532 (b.11 Jan 1739-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Ruth Smith-6536 (b.7 Sep 1746;d.1812)
 - sp: Ann Smith-6502 (b.5 Oct 1717-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.1755;d.26 Jan 1782)
 - 4. Rufus Hopkins-15537 (b.Abt 1709-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. John Hopkins Captain-14641 (b.Abt 1713-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 Feb 1745-At sea)
 - sp: Catherine Turpin-14642 (b.Abt 1719;d.30 Dec 1749)
 - 5. Ruth Hopkins-15538 (b.1737-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Hopkins-2571 (b.1739;d.14 Oct 1818-Marietta,Washington,Ohio)
 - sp: Abraham Whipple Commodore-2570 (b.26 Sep 1733-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.2 Aug 1761;d.27 May 1819-)
 - 5. Anna Hopkins-15580 (b.Abt 1740-of,Dedham,Norfolk,Massachusetts;d.26 Dec 1823)
 - sp: William Metcalf-69680 (m.13 Dec 1761)
 - sp: Esek Esten-69681
 - 4. Hope Hopkins-15539 (b.3 Mar 1716/1717-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Jul 1803-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Henry Harris-19129 (b.Abt 1714-of,Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.6 Jul 1736;d.6 Aug 1746-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Lydia Harris-19130 (b.25 Aug 1738-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Nov 1822-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Joseph Tillinghast-23043 (b.Abt 1728-N,N,Rhode Island;m.Aft 19 Sep 1756;d.6 Sep 1789-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ruth Harris-19128 (b.2 Apr 1740-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.16 Sep 1820-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Job Smith-18261 (b.24 Sep 1736-P,P,Rhode Island;m.3 Feb 1765;d.15 Aug 1818-Johnston,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Job Hawkins Dr.-69679 (b.Abt 1717;m.5 Sep 1752;d.Abt 22 May 1790)
 - 5. Mehitable Hawkins-30575 (b.Feb 1757;d.Feb 1795)
 - sp: Thomas Fosdick-19138 (b.Dec 1756-Boston,S,Massachusetts;m.Jan 1781;d.Aug 1801-Portland,C,Maine)
 - 4. Esek Hopkins Commodore-2569 (b.26 Apr 1718-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Desire Burroughs-15571 (m.29 Nov 1741)
 - 5. John Hopkins-15572 (b.25 Aug 1742-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Heart Hopkins-15573 (b.1 Sep 1744-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Abigail Hopkins-15574 (b.25 Oct 1746-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Samuel Hopkins-15575 (b.19 Feb 1748-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.22 Sep 1750)
 - 5. Amey Hopkins-15576 (b.26 Jan 1751-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Stephen Hopkins-15577 (b.6 Mar 1753-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Susanna Hopkins-15578 (b.10 May 1756-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Jonathan Maxcy-23042
 - 5. Esek Hopkins-15579 (b.21 Jun 1758-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Samuel Hopkins-103149 (d.Dec 1782-Lost at sea)
 - sp: Zerviah Charlotte Lindsay-103508 (m.10 Aug 1781;d.1848)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 52

- 5. Desire Hopkins-15598 (b.17 May 1764-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Joseph Angell-27298 (b.18 May 1757-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.(Div);d.1796)
sp: Samuel Leonard-27318
- 4. Samuel Hopkins-28282 (b.1720-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Sep 1744)
- 4. Abigail Hopkins-15541 (b.1723-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Jan 1772)
sp: Nathan Angell-23045 (b.Feb 1718-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.20 Mar 1808)
 - 5. Nathaniel Angell-23046 (b.13 May 1744-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Susannah Angell-23047 (b.29 Apr 1746-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Feb 1781)
 - 5. Rosabella Angell-23048 (b.8 Sep 1748-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1783)
sp: Samuel Chase-23053 (m.2 Sep 1770)
 - 5. Samuel Angell-23049 (b.4 Jun 1753-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.9 Apr 1783)
 - 5. Sarah Angell-23050 (b.30 Oct 1757-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Feb 1788-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Ephraim Bowen Jr.-23054 (b.29 Aug 1753-P,P,Rhode Island;m.23 Feb 1777;d.2 Sep 1841-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Abigail Angell-23051 (b.10 Aug 1760-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Nathan Angell-23052 (b.20 Nov 1768-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Jun 1814)
sp: Amy Kinnicutt-23055
- 4. Susanna Hopkins-15540 (b.1724-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 1741)
- 2. Joseph Whipple Colonel-377 (b.Abt 1662-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.28 Apr 1746-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Alice Smith-1938 (b.1664-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.20 May 1684;d.20 Jul 1739-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 3. John Whipple Captain-6152 (b.18 May 1685-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 May 1769-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Abigail Brown-54026 (b.Abt 1705-Attleboro,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.15 Jun 1736-,,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Abigail Whipple-54027 (b.Abt 23 Jan 1725/1726-,,Rhode Island;d.19 Apr 1751-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Andrews-13704 (b.1724;m.29 Oct 1745;d.1805)
 - 5. Freelove Andrews-13707 (b.30 Jul 1746-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Andrews-13708 (b.12 Jun 1748-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Freelove Whipple-54028 (b.24 Dec 1728-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Aug 1751-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: James Fenner-54029 (b.9 Feb 1729/1730-P,P,Rhode Island;m.10 Jun 1750;d.25 Oct 1751-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Whipple Fenner-54030 (b.Abt 23 Mar 1747/1748-,,Rhode Island;d.19 Feb 1780-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Sylvanus Jenckes-54031 (b.Abt 22 Sep 1746-,,Rhode Island;m.7 Jul 1772;d.25 Nov 1781-Petersburg,P,Virginia)
 - 4. Jeremiah Whipple-54038 (b.Abt 1729-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Jan 1730/1731-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Joseph Whipple-6164 (b.Abt 1734-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Jan 1816-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Sarah Mawney-10067 (b.1735-,,Rhode Island;m.5 Oct 1752;d.20 Apr 1820-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Whipple-10068 (b.1755-,,Rhode Island;d.5 Jul 1820-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Abigail Browne-10075 (b.Abt 1754-of,Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.16 Nov 1818-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Whipple General-10069 (b.Abt 1756-,,Rhode Island;d.21 Dec 1811-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Naomi Angell-6737 (b.27 Dec 1755-,,Rhode Island;m.25 Sep 1775;d.18 Feb 1827-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Samuel Whipple-10070 (b.Abt 1758-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Oct 1809-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Deborah Jenckes-10078 (b.Abt 1756-of,Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;d.1 Nov 1831-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Abigail Whipple-51947 (b.Abt 1759;d.30 Jun 1841-,,Rhode Island)
sp: John Jastram-51949
 - 5. Amy Whipple-54059 (b.Abt 28 Dec 1760-,,Rhode Island;d.17 Jan 1803-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Ambrose Hurd-54060 (d.Aft 17 Jan 1803)
 - 5. Amelia "Emily" Whipple-51946
sp: Smith or Oliver Cory-51948 (m.24 Nov 1796;d.24 Jan 1802-Havana,Cuba)
sp: John Tyler-54062 (m.6 Jan 1809)
 - 5. Sarah Whipple-55999 (b.9 Mar 1761-of,North Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.15 Oct 1816-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: William Angell-16204 (b.Feb 1769)
sp: Jenckes-56000
 - 5. Freelove Whipple-10880 (b.29 Nov 1768-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 Dec 1798-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Whipple-54024 (b.Abt Jan 1771;d.24 May 1798-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Stephen Olney-54023 (b.24 Nov 1773-North Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.18 Mar 1816-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Susannah Whipple-10881 (b.Abt 1776-,,Rhode Island;d.27 May 1797-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Whipple-10878 (b.25 Nov 1778-,,Rhode Island;d.27 Feb 1800-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mehitable "Hetty" Whipple-10879 (b.Abt Mar 1781;d.3 Feb 1799-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. George Washington Whipple-10071 (b.Abt 1776-of,Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.18 Nov 1842-B,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Ann Scott-10083 (b.Abt 1784;m.21 Apr 1804;d.13 Jan 1823-Scituate,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 53

- sp: Waity Keech-118740 (b.Ab. 1805-Burrillville,P,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1827;d.1 Jan 1888-B,P,Rhode Island)
- 3. Jeremiah Whipple-6153 (b.3 Sep 1686-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Joseph Whipple Jr., Deputy Governor-6154 (b.30 Dec 1687-P,P,Rhode Island;d.Bet May and July 1750-of,N,N,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anne or Ann Almy-68530 (b.Ab. 1695;m.Ab. 1708;d.28 Dec 1720-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Joseph Whipple-80989 (b.Ab. May 1713;d.23 Sep 1713)
 - 4. Christopher Whipple-80990 (b.Ab. 3 Aug 1714;d.11 Jan 1716/1717)
 - 4. Joseph Whipple-80991 (b.Ab. Feb 1717;d.28 Sep 1717)
 - 4. William Whipple-75421 (b.Nov 1720;d.16 Dec 1720)
 - sp: Sarah Redwood-10072 (b.19 Oct 1702-Antigua,,West Indies;m.1 Mar 1721;d.3 Jan 1791-Cranston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Sarah Whipple-53817 (b.28 Jun 1723-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island;d.Bef 5 Nov 1761-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Matthew Borden-53889 (b.2 Apr 1723-Tiverton,Newport,Rhode Island;m.19 Oct 1749)
 - 4. Joseph Whipple III, Deputy Governor-26807 (b.3 Jul 1725-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island;d.1761-N,N,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Benjamin Whipple-80861 (c.4 Sep 1726-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Elizabeth Whipple-53818 (b.27 Jul 1727-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Abraham Whipple-80862 (b.13 May 1729-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 4. William Whipple-53819 (b.22 Mar 1730/1731-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island;d.23 Jun 1750)
 - 4. Amey or Amy Whipple-53892 (b.18 Oct 1734-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Thomas Greene Jr.-53893 (b.21 Mar 1733/1734-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island;m.24 Mar 1757)
 - 5. Elizabeth Greene-53896 (b.26 Feb 1759-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Henry Tillinghast-53898 (b.6 Jun 1757-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1777)
 - 5. Joseph Whipple Greene-53897 (b.22 Oct 1761-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.24 Apr 1829-Bristol,Bristol,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Rebecca Ingraham-53899 (b.14 Nov 1760-Bristol,Bristol,Rhode Island;d.23 Sep 1821-Bristol,B,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Greene-53902 (b.6 Aug 1763-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amey Greene-53903 (b.26 Dec 1771-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Feb 1772-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Alice Whipple-80863 (d.5 Dec 1795-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Benjamin Davis-80864 (m.18 Sep 1768)
 - 4. Mehetable Whipple-80865
 - 4. Mary Whipple-68531 (d.Bef 10 Jun 1754)
 - sp: Joseph Silvester or Sylvester-68532 (m.15 Oct 1738;d.12 Jul 1769-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Christopher Silvester or Sylvester-68534 (b.5 Apr 1742-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Amy Silvester or Sylvester-68535 (b.22 Jul 1743-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Silvester or Sylvester-68536 (b.2 Sep 1745-Newport,Newport,Rhode Island)
- 3. Ann Phillis or Anphillis or Anna Whipple-6155 (b.6 Oct 1689-P,P,Rhode Island;d.Ab. 17 Dec 1776-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Moses Lippitt-6167 (b.Ab. 1683-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Nov 1707;d.12 Dec 1745-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Moses Lippitt Jr.-53840 (b.17 Jan 1708/1709-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.8 Aug 1766-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Waite Rhodes-53847 (b.29 Dec 1714-Warwick,K,Rhode Island;m.26 Apr 1732;d.31 Oct 1768-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Catherine Lippitt-53848 (b.19 Dec 1734-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1803-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: William Donnison-54272 (b.1725-P,P,Rhode Island;m.25 Mar 1756;d.24 Dec 1764-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Moses Lippitt-53849 (b.5 Jul 1736-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.8 Mar 1739/1740-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Waite Lippitt-53850 (b.25 Sep 1738-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.29 Feb 1739/1740-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Lippitt-53851 (b.28 Jun 1740-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.29 Jul 1758-Coast of Guinea,Africa)
 - 5. Waite Lippitt-53852 (b.10 Apr 1743-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft 1 Jun 1787-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: David Arnold-54224 (b.1739/1740-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;m.29 Aug 1765;d.1816-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Moses Lippitt-53853 (b.26 May 1745-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.14 Jun 1833-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Tabitha Greene-54316 (b.8 Mar 1749/1750-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.25 Dec 1768;d.9 Aug 1831-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Abraham Lippitt-53854 (b.26 Oct 1747-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.23 Aug 1812-Hartwick,Otsego,New York)
 - sp: Sarah Arnold-54340 (b.24 May 1748-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.8 Apr 1770;d.30 Dec 1806-Hartwick,O,New York)
 - 5. Mary Lippitt-53855 (b.26 Jun 1749-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.28 Dec 1835-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Caleb Greene-54364 (b.3 Jan 1745/1746-SC,W,K,Rhode Island;m.21 Jan 1768;d.7 Feb 1796-RG,Africa)
 - 5. Rebecca Lippitt-53856 (b.11 Aug 1751-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Jeremiah Lippitt-53841 (b.27 Jan 1710/1711-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.8 Aug 1776-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Welthian Greene-53857 (b.17 Feb 1714/1715-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.12 Sep 1736;d.15 Jul 1797-W,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Anne or Nancy Lippitt-53860 (b.15 Nov 1735-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.9 Jun 1816-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Christopher Greene-54376 (b.12 May 1737-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.6 Jan 1757;d.14 May 1781-P,C,,New York)
 - sp: John Low Colonel-54139 (b.19 Jun 1731-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Aft 1803;d.22 Apr 1817-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Welthian Lippitt-53861 (b.15 Nov 1737-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.25 Aug 1739-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

- 5. Jeremiah Lippitt-53862 (b.24 Dec 1739-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.28 Jul 1766-At sea)
- 5. Thomas Lippitt-53863 (b.19 May 1742-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.4 Feb 1764-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. Elizabeth Lippitt-53864 (b.30 Nov 1744-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1 Jul 1808-,,Rhode Island)
- 5. Welthian Lippitt-53865 (b.15 Mar 1745/1746-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.12 Sep 1808-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: William Greene-54398 (b.25 Oct 1746-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.3 Jan 1809-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
- 5. William Lippitt-53866 (b.9 Mar 1747/1748-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Ab. Jun 1802-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Patience Earle-54415 (b.Ab. 1750-,,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1775)
- 5. John Lippitt-53867 (b.15 May 1750-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1796-On the coast of Africa)
sp: Anne Warner-54416 (b.Ab. 1756-of,W,K,Rhode Island;m.19 May 1776;d.12 Sep 1820-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Moses Lippitt-53868 (b.16 Dec 1752-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.11 Apr 1833-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Lippitt-54226 (b.1760-Warwick,K,Rhode Island;m.7 Nov 1785;d.12 Aug 1830-,,Rhode Island)
- 4. Christopher Lippitt-28097 (b.29 Nov 1712-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.7 Dec 1764-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Catherine Holden-28098 (b.13 Oct 1717-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.2 Jan 1736;d.4 May 1807-C,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Lippitt-7793 (b.Ab. 1735-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Jan 1831-Clarendon,Rutland,Vermont)
sp: Olney Rice-7876 (b.12 Feb 1737/1738-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.22 Mar 1759;d.8 Dec 1764-W,K,Rhode Island)
sp: Thomas Rice-7792 (b.11 Nov 1739-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.6 Apr 1769;d.21 Apr 1825-Clarendon,R,Vermont)
 - 5. Anthony Lippitt-54077 (b.1738-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Oct 1751-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Lippitt-54078 (b.Ab. 1740-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Catherine Lippitt-54079 (b.Ab. 1742-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Niles Higginbotham-54080 (m.Ab. 1772)
 - 5. Christopher Lippitt General-28099 (b.28 Oct 1744-Cranston,P,Rhode Island;d.17 Jun 1824-Cranston,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Waite Harris-54081 (b.1755-of,Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;m.23 Mar 1777;d.8 Sep 1836 or 6 Aug 1836)
 - 5. Warren Lippitt-54103 (b.1748-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.30 Nov 1751-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Phebe Lippitt-54104 (b.6 Dec 1749-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Dec 1751-Cranston,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Moses Lippitt-54105 (b.10 Sep 1751-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Dec 1844-Killingly,Windham,Connecticut)
sp: Anstis Holden-54106 (b.1755/1756-C,P,Rhode Island;m.8 Jan 1775;d.27 Nov 1804-Killingly,W,Connecticut)
 - 5. Charles Lippitt-54137 (b.2 Mar 1754-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.17 Aug 1845-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Penelope Low-54138 (b.5 Feb 1758-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.13 Jan 1783;d.27 Aug 1839-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Loudon Lippitt-54162 (b.17 Apr 1756-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Aug 1841-,Crawford,Pennsylvania)
sp: Nancy Remington-54163 (b.Ab. 1760-,,Rhode Island;m.8 Apr 1781;d.22 Feb 1826-Otsego,Otsego,New York)
 - 5. Waterman Lippitt-54168 (b.2 May 1758-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Apr 1809-Chatham,C,New York)
sp: Lydia Sheffield-54169 (b.5 Apr 1762-EG,Kent,Rhode Island;m.1785/1787;d.17 Dec 1805-Chatham,C,New York)
sp: Hannah Sluyter-54178 (m.Ab. 1807;d.1830-Chatham,Columbia,New York)
 - 5. John Lippitt-54183 (b.14 Feb 1763-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Jul 1830-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Annie Maria Bowler-54184 (b.7 Jun 1770-,,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1790;d.11 Oct 1812-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Ann Nancy Allen-54203 (b.24 Apr 1778-P,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Jun 1814;d.13 Jan 1828-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Joseph Lippitt-53842 (b.4 Sep 1715-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.17 May 1783-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Lucy Brown-54208 (b.3 Jul 1723-R,B,Massachusetts;m.19 Feb 1746/1747;d.20 May 1795-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Ann Frances Lippitt-54211 (b.30 Mar 1748-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1 Apr 1827)
sp: Joseph Russell-54212 (b.2 Oct 1732-of,W,K,Rhode Island;m.26 Mar 1789;d.18 May 1792-W,W,Connecticut)
 - 5. Lucy Lippitt-54213 (b.4 Dec 1749-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.16 Apr 1787-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Joseph Lippitt Jr.-54214 (b.27 Sep 1751-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Aft May 1774)
 - 5. Sarah Lippitt-54215 (b.5 Aug 1753-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.Ab. Jun 1786-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Lippitt-54216 (b.24 Mar 1756-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.1 Oct 1778-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts)
 - 5. Thomas Lippitt-54217 (b.15 May 1758-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.20 Apr 1836-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Chace-54218 (b.28 Nov 1763-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Ab. Dec 1790;d.6 Oct 1821-W,K,Rhode Island)
sp: Waite Arnold-54223 (b.21 Feb 1781-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.6 Jul 1827;d.19 May 1875-,,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Elizabeth Lippitt-54226 (b.1760-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.12 Aug 1830-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Moses Lippitt-53868 (b.16 Dec 1752-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.7 Nov 1785;d.11 Apr 1833-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Anne Frances Lippitt-53843 (b.29 Aug 1717-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.24 Jun 1774-of,Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Abraham Francis Jr.-54242 (b.Ab. 1710-B,S,Massachusetts;m.18 Jun 1736;d.13 Oct 1764-Warwick,K,Rhode Island)
- 4. Freelove Lippitt-54220 (b.31 Mar 1720-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.17 Dec 1801-,,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Chace-54219 (b.30 Jul 1722-Newport,N,Rhode Island;m.10 Aug 1743;d.8 Dec 1802-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Chace-54246 (b.Ab. 1744)
 - 5. Henrietta Chace-54247 (b.29 Sep 1745-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Feb 1792-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: William Tillinghast Jr.-54248 (b.Ab. 1743-of,P,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Apr 1777;d.16 Feb 1782-N,N,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 55

- 5. Chace-54253 (b.Ab. 1747)
- 5. Samuel Chace Jr.-54254 (b.18 Jun 1749-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Jul 1784-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Rosabella Angell-54255 (m.2 Sep 1770)
- 5. John Chace-54258 (b.25 Jul 1751-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Ann Phillis Chace-54259 (b.16 Feb 1754-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 May 1784-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: William Blodgett-54260 (m.11 Dec 1774;d.10 Oct 1809-Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut)
- 5. William Chace-54267 (b.5 Feb 1756-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Ab. Aug 1758-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Anstis Chace-54268 (b.24 Feb 1758-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.19 Jan 1779-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Henry Malcolm-54269 (m.1 Sep 1776)
- 5. Mary Chace-54270 (b.11 Feb 1760-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Elizabeth Chace-54218 (b.28 Nov 1763-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.6 Oct 1821-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Thomas Lippitt-54217 (b.15 May 1758-W,Kent,Rhode Island;m.Ab. Dec 1790;d.20 Apr 1836-W,K,Rhode Island)
- 4. Mary Lippitt-53845 (b.2 Dec 1723-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.13 Dec 1773-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Daniel Westrand-54271 (m.19 Nov 1765;d.6 Jun 1769-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. John Lippitt-53846 (b.24 Dec 1731-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island;d.15 Sep 1811-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Bethiah Rice-7826 (b.1 Nov 1727;m.Ab. 1748;d.11 Apr 1806-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Sarah Whipple-6156 (b.29 Mar 1691-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1762)
sp: William Crawford-6166 (b.12 Apr 1688;m.22 Apr 1708;d.5 Aug 1720)
 - 4. Gideon Crawford-16031 (b.29 Jan 1708/1709-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Feb 1792-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Alice Harris-53958 (b.1714/1715-,Providence,Rhode Island;m.16 May 1732;d.17 Mar 1734-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Crawford-53959 (b.20 Jan 1750-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Ab. Feb 1772-Surinam,West Indies)
 - 5. Sarah Crawford-53960 (b.Ab. 1732;d.14 Dec 1773-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Zachariah Allen Sr.-19133 (b.21 Mar 1738/1739-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.Aft Aug 1772;d.4 Apr 1801-)
sp: Mary Bernon-28227 (b.1 Apr 1719;m.Aft May 1734;d.9 Oct 1789-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Gideon Crawford Jr.-28228 (d.Bef 28 Feb 1803)
sp: Ann -53962
sp: Nancy Vose-53964 (m.28 Jul 1767;d.Bef 28 May 1803-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Christopher Crawford-53965 (b.Ab. 1737-,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1738-,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Mary Crawford-28229 (b.Ab. 1743-,Rhode Island;d.12 Feb 1816-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Tripe-53966 (d.1778-Lost at sea)
 - 5. Archibald Crawford-53970 (b.Ab. 12 Mar 1744/1745-,Rhode Island;d.20 Sep 1850-,Rhode Island)
 - 5. John Crawford-28230
 - 5. William Crawford-28231
 - 5. Arthur Crawford-28232
 - 5. Alice Crawford-28233 (b.Ab. 1757-,Rhode Island;d.Bef 5 Jun 1790-St. Johnsbury,Caledonia,Vermont)
sp: Jonathan Arnold-53971 (b.3 Dec 1741-P,P,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 23 Aug 1783;d.1 Feb 1793-SJ,C,Vermont)
 - 5. Sarah Crawford-28234
 - 5. Freelove Crawford-28235
 - 4. Jeremiah Crawford-16032 (b.27 Oct 1710-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth -53912 (m.Ab. 1735;d.18 May 1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Crawford-53913 (b.3 May 1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Hannah -53914 (m.Ab. 1737;d.Aft 17 Feb 1739/1740)
 - 5. Elizabeth Crawford-53915 (b.5 Jun 1738-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Crawford-53916 (b.17 Feb 1739/1740-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Joseph Crawford-16033 (b.1712-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Sep 1796)
sp: Susanna Bernon-28073 (b.1716;m.23 Aug 1734;d.18 Feb 1802-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Sarah Crawford-28236 (b.23 Sep 1734-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Jul 1826-Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Silas Cooke or Cook-53917 (b.30 Jun 1733-,Rhode Island;m.28 Mar 1756;d.9 Dec 1777-W,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Thomas Remington 2d, Captain-53918 (b.19 Aug 1723-Warwick,K,Rhode Island;m.7 May 1786;d.12 Apr 1808-)
 - 5. Joseph Crawford-19121 (b.16 Oct 1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.29 Sep 1796-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Abigail Smith-19120 (b.1754;m.1 Sep 1771;d.9 Oct 1773-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Catherine Taylor-53922 (b.Ab. 1743;m.Ab. Apr 1781;d.16 Apr 1815-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Freelove Crawford-11044 (b.6 Feb 1737/1738-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.19 Feb 1780-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: John Jenckes-11043 (b.4 Nov 1730-S,P,Rhode Island;m.27 May 1759;d.2 Jan 1791-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Susannah Crawford-28239 (b.19 Sep 1741-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 May 1790-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Samuel Nightingale-53954 (b.1741;m.19 Apr 1767;d.9 Aug 1814-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 56

- 5. Mary Bernon Crawford-28240 (b.1 Jan 1743/1744-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Candace Crawford-28241 (b.28 Apr 1746-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Jul 1776-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Zachariah Allen Sr.-19133 (b.21 Mar 1738/1739-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.Abt Oct 1773;d.4 Apr 1801-)
- 5. Esther Crawford-28242 (b.20 Jul 1748-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Lydia Crawford-28243 (b.5 Apr 1751-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Mar 1817-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Phillip Allen-53955 (b.Abt 1738;m.Abt Apr 1777;d.12 May 1794-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Anne Crawford-28076 (b.25 Jun 1759-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Sep 1808-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Zachariah Allen Sr.-19133 (b.21 Mar 1738/1739-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.Abt Jan 1778;d.4 Apr 1801-)
- 4. Freelove Crawford-16034 (b.12 Apr 1714)
- 4. William Crawford-16035 (b.8 Dec 1715)
- 3. Susannah Whipple-6157 (b.14 Apr 1693-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Dec 1776)
sp: Stephen Dexter-6168 (b.15 Apr 1689-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.1709;d.27 Dec 1758-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Susan Dexter-6284 (b.28 Oct 1713-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 8 **
- 4. Freelove Dexter-6286 (b.May 1719-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1 Oct 1775) ** Printed on Page 8 **
- 4. Waitstill or Wait Dexter-6288 (b.10 Sep 1721-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.26 Aug 1808) ** Printed on Page 8 **
- 4. John Dexter-6280 (b.1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 8 **
- 4. Joseph Dexter-6172 (b.1727-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 8 **
- 4. Christopher Dexter-6281 (b.1728 or abt 10 Sep 1725-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.11 Jun 1797-) ** Printed on Page 8 **
- 4. Jeremiah Dexter-6282 (b.1730-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.1 Mar 1807-P,P,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 8 **
- 4. Edward Dexter-6283 (b.1732-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.Jan 1770-At sea) ** Printed on Page 8 **
- 3. Freelove Whipple-6158 (b.18 Mar 1693/1694-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 1781)
sp: A. Young Captain-10066
- 3. Alice Whipple-6159 (b.6 Feb 1695/1696-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Archibald Young-6165 (b.Abt 1706-Hull,,England;m.23 Dec 1731;d.Mar 1786-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 3. Amey or Almy Whipple-6160 (b.16 Jun 1699-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.23 Dec 1757)
sp: John Crawford Captain-10877 (b.15 Aug 1693-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.20 Dec 1715;d.18 Mar 1718/1719-)
- 4. Anne Crawford-10992 (b.17 Jul 1716)
- 4. John Crawford Jr., Captain-10971 (b.7 Sep 1718-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.11 Dec 1746-Lost at sea)
sp: Abijah Bowen-10970 (b.6 Aug 1720-Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachusetts;d.23 Sep 1774-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Anne Crawford-11001 (b.8 Oct 1742-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Abt 20 Sep 1788-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: John Updike-11003 (b.Abt 1730;m.Bef 1763;d.3 Jan 1804-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 5. Amey Crawford-6742 (b.7 Nov 1744-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.18 Dec 1806-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
sp: John Carter-11012 (b.21 Jul 1745-P,P,Pennsylvania;m.14 May 1769;d.19 Aug 1814-Philadelphia,P,Pennsylvania)
- 5. Huldah Crawford-11002 (b.27 Jun 1747-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.11 Aug 1816-P,P,Rhode Island)
sp: Benjamin Steele or Stelle-11004 (b.Abt 1741-,,New Jersey;m.27 Nov 1768;d.17 Jan 1819-P,P,Rhode Island)
- sp: Robert Gibbs-6169 (m.26 Jun 1723;d.29 Jun 1769-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Amey Gibbs-10993 (b.4 Jul 1725-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Jul 1805-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: John Mawney-11005 (b.11 Aug 1718-EG,Kent,Rhode Island;m.29 Oct 1745;d.13 Jun 1754-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 5. Mary Mawney-11009 (b.1746-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.25 Dec 1757)
- 5. Nancy "Anne" Mawney-11010 (b.1747-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.3 Mar 1765)
- 5. Pardon Mawney-11006 (b.27 Dec 1748-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1831-EG,Kent,Rhode Island)
sp: Experience Gardner-11011 (b.1 Nov 1751-SK,W,Rhode Island;m.Jun 1772;d.18 Nov 1815-EG,K,Rhode Island)
- 5. John Mawney-11007 (b.1751-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Mar 1830-Cranston,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Nancy Wilson-11027
sp: Elizabeth Clarke-11028
- 5. Hannah Mawney-11008 (b.9 Apr 1755-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.15 Nov 1789)
sp: Stephen Harris-51979 (b.28 Dec 1755-P,P,Rhode Island;m.23 Jan 1775;d.25 May 1817-P,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Elizabeth Gibbs-10994 (b.10 Nov 1728-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.14 Jan 1799-Providence,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Robert Gibbs-10995 (b.20 Jun 1730-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Mary Gibbs-10996 (b.20 Feb 1731/1732-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Hannah Gibbs-10997 (b.19 Apr 1735)
sp: Daniel Tillinghast-10998
- 5. Mary Gibbs Tillinghast-6537
sp: Benjamin Smith Jr.-6534 (b.4 Oct 1744;d.17 Mar 1812)
- 5. Henry Tillinghast-53898 (b.6 Jun 1757-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
sp: Elizabeth Greene-53896 (b.26 Feb 1759-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1777)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 57

- 3. Christopher Whipple-6161 (b.14 Sep 1701-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Bef 1706)
- 3. Mary Whipple-6162 (b.9 Apr 1704-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Dec 1733)
 - sp: Charles Bardin or Bordin Captain-6170 (m.29 Oct 1721)
 - 4. Jonathan Bardin-6171
- 3. Christopher Whipple-6163 (b.6 Mar 1706/1707-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 2. Jonathan Whipple-378 (b.Ab. 1664-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Sep 1721-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Margaret or Margery Angell-1941 (b.Ab. 1660-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1680;d.Aft 1 Mar 1702/1703)
 - 3. Jonathan Whipple Jr.-6175 (b.22 Feb 1691/1692-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.6 Aug 1741)
 - sp: Amy or Amey Thornton-10102 (m.24 Oct 1717)
 - 4. Mary Whipple-10103 (b.17 May 1719-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Amey Whipple-10104 (b.10 Mar 1721/1722-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Jonathan Whipple-10105 (b.8 Dec 1723-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.5 Nov 1805-NP,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anne Smith-10884 (b.Ab. 2 Apr 1719;d.29 Oct 1810-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Vashti Whipple-16233 (b.18 Nov 1756-,,Rhode Island;d.1838-,,Rhode Island)
 - sp: William Randall-38790 (b.1753-,,Rhode Island;d.Bef 3 Apr 1837-North Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Eleazer Whipple-16234 (d.Aft 7 Jul 1802)
 - sp: Deborah Cushing-56241 (b.Ab. 1739 or 1740-of,Pembroke,Washington,Maine;m.19 Dec 1781;d.2 Feb 1827)
 - sp: Ruth -27480
 - 3. Thomas W. Whipple Sr.-6176 (b.26 Feb 1693/1694-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.13 Oct 1770-NP,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Naomi Dexter-10106 (b.1698-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.18 Apr 1720;d.12 Dec 1777-NP,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Abigail Whipple-10940 (b.18 Jul 1721-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 4. Margery Whipple-10941 (b.9 Sep 1722-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 4. Thomas Whipple Jr.-10108 (b.8 Jul 1725-P,P,Rhode Island;d.30 Dec 1777-NP,P,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 4. Siboleth or Sybil or Sebelah Whipple-6454 (b.23 Oct 1726-P,P,Rhode Island;d.1 Oct 1793-) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 4. Naomi Whipple-10943 (b.28 Oct 1728-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 4. Anne Whipple-10944 (b.14 Nov 1730-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 4. Levi Whipple-10945 (b.4 Sep 1734-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 4. Vashti or Voshty Whipple-10946 (b.18 Nov 1736-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 4. Zilpha of Zilpah Whipple-9742 (b.30 Oct 1737-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.3 Sep 1767-) ** Printed on Page 49 **
 - 3. Sarah Whipple-6173 (b.Ab. 1696-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 8 Oct 1722-of,Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Samuel Irons-6183 (b.17 Mar 1680-,,Rhode Island;m.3 May 1709;d.31 Dec 1720-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Jonathan Irons-51555 (b.12 Jul 1709-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Jeremiah Irons-51553 (b.29 Nov 1711-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Bethia or Bethiah Wigear-51554 (m.29 Sep 1734)
 - 5. Sarah Irons-51558 (b.12 Aug 1735-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Bethia Irons-51559 (b.9 May 1738-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Irons-51560 (b.6 Dec 1742-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Bethany Potter-96727 (m.14 May 1767)
 - 5. Samuel Irons-51561 (b.29 Oct 1744-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Bethiah Irons-51562 (b.17 Feb 1746-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Jeremiah Irons-96738 (b.5 May 1749-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.4 May 1840-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Barbary Tucker-96739 (b.Ab. 1755;m.Ab. 1772;d.18 Feb 1832-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Samuel Irons III-16009 (b.10 Oct 1713-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.27 Nov 1793-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Hannah Waterman-6473 (b.13 Jan 1719/1720-P,P,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1742;d.13 Jul 1806-G,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Samuel Irons-51545 (b.22 May 1740)
 - 5. Resolved Irons-51546 (b.17 May 1743-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Sep 1830-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Amie or Amey or Phebe Dexter-17719 (b.20 Jun 1751-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island;m.Ab. 1770;d.6 Oct 1803-)
 - 5. Sarah Irons-51547 (b.24 Oct 1745-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Aldrich-51575
 - 5. Mercy Irons-51548 (b.26 Apr 1748-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Stephen Irons-51549 (b.23 May 1751-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Hannah Irons-51550 (b.22 Apr 1754-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Field-51576
 - 5. Samuel Irons IV-51551 (b.16 Feb 1757-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.2 Nov 1815-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Huldah Colwell-51570 (b.1760;m.Ab. 1781;d.5 Nov 1823-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Lydia Irons-9996 (b.13 May 1759-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.10 Feb 1838)

Descendants of Captain John Whipple of Providence, RI (5 Generations)

3 Mar 2013 Relationship Codes: {A} Adopted

Page 58

- sp: John Whipple Deacon-8237 (b.9 Dec 1751-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.10 May 1781;d.11 May 1824-)
- 5. Mary Irons-19081 (b.31 Jul 1763-Glocester,Providence,Rhode Island;d.21 Aug 1840-Glocester,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Asa Steere-19080 (b.28 Sep 1757-Glocester,P,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1782;d.31 Jan 1835-G,P,Rhode Island)
- 4. Sarah Irons-51556 (b.13 Sep 1715-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
- 4. Thomas Irons-51557 (b.29 Oct 1717-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: John Warner-51574 (m.8 Oct 1722)
- 3. Margery or Margaret or Marjary Whipple-6174 (b.Abt 1697-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 31 Dec 1726)
 - sp: Joseph Borden-16108 (m.17 Sep 1712)
 - sp: Peter Barnes-6184 (b.17 Jun 1682-Swansea,Bristol,Massachusetts;m.27 Sep 1716;d.1757-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Nathan Barnes-16237 (b.29 Aug 1718-P,P,Rhode Island;d.Bet 17 Apr 1788 and 1 Nov 1790-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Enoch Barnes-16238 (b.18 Aug 1721-P,P,Rhode Island;d.Bet 17 Apr 1788 and 12 Apr 1808-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Alice Brown-78967 (b.Abt 1728-of,G,P,Rhode Island;m.23 Feb 1750/1751;d.12 Apr 1808-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Levi Barnes-57308 (b.1 Mar 1753-Smithfield,Providence,Rhode Island;d.8 Jun 1824-Smithfield,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Hannah Waterman-57309 (b.10 Jun 1755-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island;m.2 Jul 1775)
 - 4. Lydia Barnes-16239 (b.29 Oct 1724-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 17 Apr 1788)
 - sp: Holmes-81439
 - 4. John Barnes-16240 (b.31 Dec 1726-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.Aft 6 Jun 1798)
 - sp: Phebe Clemence-127805 (b.Abt 1727-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.Bef 1753)
 - sp: Anne -81440 (m.6 Jun 1798;d.Aft 6 Jun 1798)
- 3. Paratine Whipple-6177 (b.Abt 1698-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Peter White-6180
- 3. Mary Whipple-6178 (b.1699-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: William Hammond-6181 (b.31 Dec 1685-Bristol,Bristol,Rhode Island;m.Abt 1710;d.21 Jan 1763-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 4. William Hammond-6185 (b.Abt 1717;d.1753-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Mary Potter-25082 (b.22 Dec 1711;m.5 Dec 1734;d.Bef 1752)
 - 5. James Hammond Deacon-51481 (b.Abt 1750-of,Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.18 Feb 1831-of,P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Eunice -51482 (b.Abt 1755 or 1756;d.Apr 1803-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. William Hammond-139977 (d.1808-Amsterdam,Montgomery,New York)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - sp: Martha Jenckes-136271 (b.14 Mar 1724-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;m.12 Mar 1753)
 - 4. Jonathan Hammond-6182 (b.5 Sep 1721-,,Rhode Island;d.Jun 1794-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anne Sheldon-8074 (b.1722;m.1 May 1740;d.26 Apr 1751-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Phebe Hammond or Hammon-135871 (b.Abt 1740-Providence,P,Rhode Island;d.7 Aug 1772-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - sp: James Sabin-135872 (b.1729-Providence,P,Rhode Island;m.27 Jun 1765;d.26 Apr 1806-P,P,Rhode Island)
 - 5. Stephen Hammond-8076 (b.Abt 1741-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island;d.1780-Johnston,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Dinah Westcott-8077
 - 5. Jonathan Hammond-135869 (b.Abt 1742-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anne Remington-135870 (m.28 Feb 1761)
 - 5. Anne Hammond-136274 (b.Sep 1750;d.19 Dec 1750)
 - sp: Sarah -136273 (b.Abt 1744;d.Aft 1 Jul 1814-of,Coventry,Kent,Rhode Island)
 - 4. Thomas Hammond-6186 (b.Bef 11 Jul 1723)
 - 4. Joseph Hammond-136268 (b.Aft 1723;d.Bef 1753-At sea)
 - 4. Mary Hammond-136269
- 3. Alice Whipple-6179 (b.Abt 1700-Providence,Providence,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Anne Darling-5785 (d.5 Mar 1724/1725)